

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abbott, L. D., Jr., 650
 Abdel-Akher, M. A., 82, 88, 90, 95, 182
 Abd El-Wahab, M. E., 80
 Abdou, I. A., 321, 322
 Abraham, E. P., 431, 439, 442, 443
 Abraham, S., 592
 Abrams, A., 562
 Abrams, R., 421, 699
 Abt, A. F., 248
 Ackermann, W. W., 59, 635, 636, 637
 Adair, C. V., 450
 Adair, G. S., 188, 195, 196, 397
 Adams, C., 438
 Adams, E., 2, 604
 Adams, M. E., 87
 Adelpolier, J. T., see Trauner-Adelpolier, J.
 Adlersberg, D., 338, 374
 Adrian, J., 370
 Agar, H. D., 522
 Agnello, E., 502
 Agner, K., 690, 693, 700
 Ahmad, B., 335, 480
 Ahmed, Z. F., 91
 Ahrens, E. H., 154, 248, 254
 Ajl, S. J., 294, 447, 574, 576, 710
 Akabori, S., 181
 Akesson, A., 695, 696, 710
 Akher, M. A. A., see Abdel-Akher, M. A.
 Akiba, S., 90, 91
 Akman, L., 254, 260
 Albanese, A. A., 360, 381
 Albans, J. W., 527
 Albaum, H. G., 45, 53, 417
 Albers, E., 40
 Albers, H., 40
 Albert, A., 613
 Albert, S., 421
 Albertson, N. F., 21
 Alberty, R. A., 185, 190
 Albon, N., 100, 551
 Albrink, M. J., 252, 253
 Alderton, G., 443
 Aldman, B., 40
 Aldrich, T. B., 612
 Aldridge, W. N., 35
 Alexander, B., 183
 Alexander, B. H., 81, 95
 Alexander, H. D., 257
 Alexander, J., 368
 Alexander, P., 193
 Albin-Slater, R. B., 109-28, 253
 Algire, G. H., 418

Alicino, J. F., 647
 Aliminosa, L. M., 131, 140
 Alivisatos, S. G. A., 54, 711
 Allardice, J., 346
 Allen, F. H., 700
 Allen, F. W., 223, 224, 225, 226, 229
 Allen, M. A., 370
 Allerton, R., 85
 Allfrey, V. G., 233, 535
 Alligén, L. G., 234, 235
 Allinger, N. L., 117
 Allison, F. E., 188
 Allison, J. B., 360
 Allouf, R., 527
 Almquist, H. J., 8, 381
 Alper, C., 263
 Alpert, L. K., 256
 Althouse, P. M., 110
 Altman, K. I., 29-78, 33, 261, 262, 284
 Altschul, A. M., 166, 699
 Altschule, M. D., 48
 Amberson, W. R., 394
 Ambrose, A. M., 360
 Ambrose, E. J., 198, 621
 Ambrose, J. F., 29
 Ames, R. G., 618
 Ames, S. R., 324, 346
 Ammon, R., 38
 Amorós, L., 95
 Ampofo, O., 433
 Amuelsen, G. S., 388
 Anagnostopoulos, C., 39
 Anan, K., 691
 Anand, B. K., 257
 Anatol, J., 180
 Anchel, M., 439
 Ancowitz, A., 594
 Anderson, A. J., 154
 Anderson, A. S., 231, 232
 Anderson, E., 91, 606
 Anderson, E. I., 308, 319
 Anderson, G. W., 181
 Anderson, H. H., 433
 Anderson, J. A., 84, 94
 Anderson, J. O., 370
 Anderson, J. T., 319, 360
 Anderson, L. E., 438
 Anderson, N. G., 251
 Anderson, R., 84
 Anderson, R. G., 647
 Anderson, R. J., 119
 Andreasen, A. A., 97
 Andresen, G., 122
 Andrewes, C. H., 433, 434
 Andrews, E. B., 185
 Andrews, F. N., 373
 Andrews, M. M., 650
 Anfinson, C. B., 319, 321, 324, 712, 718
 Angelos, A., 225, 226, 234,

236, 421
 Anker, H. S., 274, 275, 276, 277, 278
 Anker, R. M., 636, 637, 638, 641
 Annau, E., 287, 419
 Annegers, J. H., 248
 Annison, E. F., 80, 535
 Anslow, W. K., 646
 Anthony, D. S., 294, 295, 447
 Antonucci, R., 131
 Aoyama, M., 343
 Appelmanns, F. 65
 Araki, C., 96
 Archer, J. G., 40
 Archer, R., 196
 Archibald, W. J., 611
 Ard, J. S., 516
 Arda, M. I., 447
 Argus, M. F., 413
 Ark, P. A., 98
 Armbrecht, B., 130
 Armbuster, G., 362
 Armin, J., 252
 Armistead, E. B., 193
 Armitage, J. B., 477
 Armstrong, C. W. J., 445
 Armstrong, K. L., 303
 Armstrong, R. A., 643
 Arnaudi, C., 163
 Arni, P. C., 92
 Arnold, A., 280
 Arnold, F. A., Jr., 373
 Arnon, D. I., 586, 689
 Arnrich, L., 361
 Arnslein, H. R. V., 256, 277, 309, 494, 661
 Aronoff, S., 526, 551
 Arreguin, B., 159, 487
 Arrhenius, S., 155
 Arsove, S., 123, 258, 420
 Artom, C., 256
 Arvid, K., 180
 Arvidson, H., 421
 Arvidsson, U. B., 370
 Asano, M., 113, 114
 Asarkh, R. M., 303, 313
 Aschaffenburg, R., 363
 Aschkenasy, A., 361, 370
 Aschkenasy-Leiu, P., 370
 Ascoli, I., 123, 258
 Asenjo, C. F., 370
 Ash, L., 611
 Ashman, H. G. W., see Williams-Ashman, H. G.
 Ashworth, A. S., 94
 Askonas, B. A., 49, 68, 388, 393
 Asmis, H., 130
 Asmolova, E. N., 395
 Asp, L., 85
 Asselineau, J., 263

AUTHOR INDEX

Assendelft, F. van, 433
 Astbury, W. T., 199, 217, 228,
 237, 387, 388
 Astrup, T., 526
 Astwood, E. B., 610, 612, 613
 Aszodi, L., 398
 Atanasin, P., 433
 Atchley, W. A., 292
 Atkins, M. E., 334
 Atkinson, R. L., 370, 450
 Atlas, S. M., 235
 Aub, J. C., 422
 Aubei, C. H., 341
 Auhagen, E., 343
 Auld, W. H. R., 250
 Austin, J. E., 211
 Averill, F. J., 87, 90
 Awapara, J., 33, 179, 181,
 528
 Axelrod, A. E., 340
 Axelrod, B., 587
 Axelrod, H. E., 361
 Azevedo, M. D. de, see
 Deodata de Azevedo, M.

B

Babcock, G. M., 642, 643
 Babcock, J. C., 131
 Bacher, F. A., 648
 Bacher, J. E., 223, 224, 226,
 229
 Bachman, C., 604
 Bachman, G. B., 180
 Bachman, M. C., 436
 Bachmann, R. C., 99
 Backer, H. J., 131, 135
 Backus, R. C., 188
 Bacon, J. S. D., 551
 Baddiley, J., 60, 217, 221,
 530, 666, 667, 668, 669
 Badrick, F. E., 608
 Baer, E., 82, 119, 120, 121
 Baer, J. G., 460, 464
 Baernstein, H. D., 709
 Baggett, B., 156, 168
 Bahl, A. N., 335
 Bailey, A. E., 109
 Bailey, C. A., 433, 434
 Bailey, C. J., 356
 Bailey, G. F., 334
 Bailey, J. M., 98
 Bailey, K., 186, 192, 387,
 392, 397, 535
 Bailey, M. C., 220, 227
 Baizer, M. M., 505
 Bakay, B., 182
 Baker, C. F., 163, 166
 Baker, C. G., 180
 Baker, F., 365, 366
 Baker, J. R., 249
 Baker, N., 286, 592
 Baker, P. B., 140, 161, 527,
 530
 Baker, R. F., 387
 Baker, W., 439
 Bakerman, H. A., 644, 665
 Bal, M. E. R., 357
 Balakhovskiy, S. D., 340
 Balat, P. H., 260
 Baldauki, F. A., 711
 Baldéon, E. R., 80
 Baldes, E. J., 614
 Baldwin, E., 464, 465
 Baldwin, R. L., 185
 Baldwin, R. R., 362, 847
 Bale, W. F., 319, 321, 322,
 323, 419
 Balis, M. E., 226, 421
 Ball, E. G., 288, 583, 702,
 704, 706
 Ball, S., 646
 Ballantyne, M., 91
 Ballantyne, R. M., 304
 Ballis, A. K., 1-28, 7, 18, 38,
 193
 Balmain, J. H., 262, 284, 285,
 286, 592
 Baló, J., 2
 Bamba, M. D., 370
 Bamford, C. H., 197, 198,
 200
 Bancroft, R. W., 360, 592
 Bandewar, S. L., 180
 Bandurski, R. S., 480, 587
 Banerjee, D. K., 153
 Banerjee, S., 258, 370
 Banga, L., 2, 392
 Barakat, M. Z., 80
 Baranowski, T., 390, 391,
 394
 Bartan, S., 576
 Barbee, K. W., 651
 Barber, V. T., 23
 Barbieri, A. de, 610
 Barbu, E., 194, 196
 Bárcazi-Martos, M., 84
 Bard, R. C., 276, 563
 Bards, T. J., 634, 635, 636
 Barer, G. R., 446
 Barer, R., 387
 Barfield, W. E., 433
 Berger, F. L., 634, 636
 Bargoni, N., 400
 Barker, C., 119
 Barker, G. R., 218, 220, 231,
 232
 Barker, H. A., 274, 275,
 279, 280, 292, 294, 295,
 561, 563, 567, 569, 633,
 656, 660, 670, 673
 Barker, S. A., 88, 98
 Barker, W. L., 260
 Barki, V. H., 246
 Barkulis, I. L., 447
 Barkulis, S. S., 64, 577, 578,
 579, 580
 Barnabel, O., 47
 Barnafi, L., 24
 Barnes, B. A., 123
 Barnes, B. C., 248
 Barnes, C. C., 588, 710
 Barnes, F. W., 467
 Barnes, R. H., 245, 256, 349
 Barnet, H. N., 310
 Barnett, H. L., 361
 Barnett, S. R., 390
 Barnum, C. P., 223, 255
 Baron, H. C., 251
 Barr, D. P., 260
 Barratt, R. W., 275, 416
 Barrensheen, H. K., 51
 Barrón, E. S. G., 61, 447
 Barrows, C., Jr., 651, 652
 Barrows, L., 370
 Barry, G. T., 111
 Barry, M. C., 164, 166
 Barry, V. C., 93
 Barth, L., 46
 Bartlett, J. K., 81
 Bartlett, P. D., 53, 606
 Bartlett, S., 363
 Barton, A. D., 181, 531
 Barton, D. H. R., 136
 Barton, N., 493, 494
 Bartos, J., 60
 Bartram, K., 473
 Bartz, Q. R., 438
 Bash, S. L., 486
 Bass, E. J., 94
 Bass, L. W., 213, 214, 216,
 218
 Bassett, J., 194, 196
 Bassett, C. F., 344, 372
 Bassham, J. A., 82, 522, 525,
 560
 Bastenie, P. A., 167
 Basu, S., 236
 Batchelor, W. H., 322
 Bateman, J. B., 186
 Bates, M. W., 356, 366
 Bate-Smith, E. C., 394, 523
 Batres, E., 131, 140
 Battersby, A. R., 185
 Bauer, K., 437
 Bauer, L., 181
 Bauld, W. S., 155
 Baumann, C. A., 335, 370,
 639, 640, 655, 668
 Baur, F. J., 118
 Bavetta, L. A., 367
 Bavley, A., 432
 Baxter, J. G., 346
 Bazire, G. C., see Cohen-
 Bazire, G.
 Beach, E. F., 357, 370
 Beacham, H. H., 362
 Beale, R. N., 223
 Beament, J. W. L., 462
 Bean, W. B., 250
 Bear, R. S., 98
 Beard, J. W., 186
 Beaton, J. R., 304
 Beatty, C. H., 263
 Beauvallet, M., 246
 Beaven, G. H., 185, 646
 Beaven, G. R., 646, 647
 Bebbington, A., 98
 Bechdel, S. L., 340
 Beck, E. I., 48
 Beck, J., 372

Becker, B., 497, 499
 Becker, D. E., 383, 655
 Becker, E. L., 41
 Becker, G. H., 251
 Becker, I. M., 417
 Becker, W., 130
 Beckers, M., 433
 Beckman, C. O., 98
 Bedford, P. D., 433
 Beeman, W. W., 188
 Beerstecher, E., Jr., 317, 370, 532, 652, 653
 Beevers, A., 34
 Behan, I., 366
 Beher, W. T., 157
 Behrmann, E. M., 110
 Beidleman, B., 436
 Beiler, J. M., 717
 Beinert, H., 573, 704
 Belanger, L. F., 66
 Belding, T. C., 425
 Belic, I., 333
 Belisle, J., 135
 Beljanski, M., 435, 448
 Bell, D. J., 81, 86, 99
 Bell, F. O., 237
 Bell, J. M., 335, 369
 Bell, M., 422, 423
 Bell, M. C., 450
 Bell, P. H., 535
 Belleau, B., 135
 Belt, M., 649, 859
 Belval, H., 92
 Benaglia, A. E., 193
 Bénard, H., 370, 389
 Bendall, J. R., 394
 Bendich, A., 210, 212, 658
 Bendz, G., 512
 Benedict, J. H., 110
 Benedict, R. G., 435
 Benesch, R., 193
 Benesch, R. E., 193
 Benhamou, J. P., 361
 Ben-Ishai, R., 659
 Bennett, D. R., 58
 Bennett, E., 93
 Bennett, E. L., 21
 Bennett, L. I., 422
 Bennett, L. L., 606, 612
 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 422, 423, 425, 657, 658
 Bennett, L. R., 247, 248, 335, 367
 Bennett, M. A., 310
 Bennett, R. E., 450
 Bennett, S. H., 387
 Bennett, V. C., 335
 Benoit, H., 237
 Benotti, J., 120
 Benson, A. A., 82, 522, 525, 560
 Benson, J. F., 433
 Bentley, H. R., 438, 526
 Bentley, K. W., 506
 Ben-Tor, V., 358
 Benz, F., 610, 613
 Berestecki, M., 439
 Berg, C. P., 316
 Berg, P., 50, 310, 680, 663
 Berg, W. E., 318
 Bergel, O., 301
 Bergel, F., 503
 Berger, E., 216, 219, 221
 Berger, H. M., 248
 Bergmann, E., 659
 Bergmann, M., 21, 624
 Bergmann, W., 136
 Bergström, S., 249
 Berks, G., 433
 Berl, S., 461, 576
 Berl, W. G., 82, 521
 Berlin, J., 131, 135, 140, 145
 Berlin, N. I., 310
 Berlinquet, L., 180
 Berman, H., 388
 Bern, H. A., 340
 Bernal, J. D., 211
 Bernard, C., 88
 Bernard, L. J., 423
 Bernard, L. O. de, 401
 Bernfeld, P., 35, 36, 98, 99
 Bernhard, K., 274, 281
 Bernhart, F. W., 263
 Bernheim, F., 720
 Bernheimer, A. W., 44, 254
 Bernstein, S., 131, 135, 146
 Berridge, N. J., 112
 Berry, I. M., 247
 Berry, W. T. C., 359
 Berryhill, F. M., 246, 387
 Bersin, T., 122
 Bertalanffy, L. von, 357
 Berthet, J., 64, 65, 577
 Berthet, L., 64, 65
 Bertho, A., 516
 Best, C. H., 255
 Bethell, J. J., 310, 590, 640, 656
 Bethell, F. H., 635, 636, 643, 653, 655, 720
 Bethoux, R., 154
 Bevan, T. H., 121
 Beyer, E., 534
 Beyer, G. T., 390
 Beznák, M., 402, 695
 Bhatia, D. S., 180
 Bhattacharyya, B. K., 153
 Bicknell, F., 345, 402
 Bickoff, E. M., 334, 336
 Bidinost, L. E., 323, 325
 Bidwell, E., 2, 44
 Biegeleisen, J. S., 433
 Biel, J. H., 133
 Biely, J., 361, 370, 450
 Bier, M., 6, 194
 Bieri, J. G., 339, 368
 Bierman, C. W., 361
 Bierman, H. R., 418
 Bieth, R., 258
 Biget, P., 168
 Biggs, M. W., 259
 Bignall, J. R., 435
 Bigwood, E. J., 355-86, 380, 382, 370, 371
 Bijvoet, J. M., 79
 Billeter, J. R., 147
 Binkley, F., 3, 51, 61, 312, 391, 398, 448
 Binkley, S. B., 635
 Blörck, G., 401
 Bird, O. D., 636, 643, 648, 653, 662, 666, 668
 Bird, R. M., 417
 Birmingham, M. K., 23
 Biro, N. A., 399
 Bischoff, F., 163
 Biserte, G., 521
 Bishop, M. N., 436
 Bissell, E. R., 505
 Bitman, J., 155
 Bjerrum, N., 222
 Black, A., 358
 Black, D. J. G., 368
 Black, L. A., 313
 Black, S., 569
 Blackburn, S., 12, 182, 193, 527
 Blair, G. W., 253
 Blakley, R. L., 559, 713
 Blanchard, M. L., 712
 Blanchard, P. H., 100, 551
 Blaschko, H., 302
 Blass, J., 81
 Blatt, J. L., 524, 526, 532
 Blau, M., 156
 Blaxter, K. L., 359, 369
 Blay, H., 95
 Bleisch, V. R., 413
 Blickman, J. R., 626
 Blinc, M., 90
 Bliss, A. F., 713
 Bliss, C. L., 343
 Bloch, H. S., 418
 Bloch, K., 19, 55, 158, 159, 261, 273-300, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 290, 293, 308
 Block, R. J., 524, 532, 665
 Blodgett, W. A., 433
 Blondheim, S. H., 248
 Bloom, B., 249
 Bloom, E. S., 635
 Bloom, S., 318, 418
 Bloom, W. L., 258
 Bloor, W. R., 419
 Blout, E. R., 210, 212, 218, 221, 238
 Bly, C. G., 262, 284, 319, 321, 323, 419
 Boas, N. F., 608
 Boatright, L. G., 180
 Bock, R. M., 185
 Bocklage, B. C., 166
 Boda, J., 605
 Bodenheimer, F. S., 4
 Bodo, R. C. de, 594
 Böe, F., 609, 613
 Boehne, J. W., 636, 637, 638, 641

AUTHOR INDEX

Boekelheide, V., 500, 502
 Boggs, L. A., 86, 93, 99
 Boggs, M. M., 336
 Boguth, W., 122
 Bohart, G. S., 336
 Bohlmann, F., 473
 Böhm, P., 122
 Bohosov, N., 669
 Bohstedt, G., 654
 Boissier, J., 361
 Boissonnas, R. A., 88, 531
 Boivin, J. L., 180
 Bokman, A. H., 317
 Bolding, J., 528, 536
 Bolene, C., 253, 254, 259, 260
 Bolin, D. W., 338
 Bolin, F. M., 338
 Bolling, D., 532
 Bollman, J. L., 249, 250, 253, 301
 Bolt, C. C., 146
 Bommel, A. J. van, 79
 Bompard, F., 135
 Boncoddo, N. F., 120, 122, 258
 Bond, T. J., 634, 635
 Bondy, P. K., 606, 607
 Bone, A. D., 48, 553
 Boné, G., 463
 Bone, J. F., 535
 Bonem, P., 466
 Bonfante, G., 344
 Bonfanti, O., 154
 Bonfils, S., 358, 370, 373, 374
 Bonino, G. B., 527
 Bonjour, G., 10, 195, 196
 Bonner, C. D., 37
 Bonner, D., 275
 Bonner, D. M., 317, 370, 524
 Bonner, J., 159, 482, 487, 587
 Bonner, R. M., 505, 506
 Bonner, W. A., 80, 81, 84
 Bonner, W. D., 704, 708
 Bonnichsen, R. R., 557, 689, 695, 713, 714
 Boosher, L. E., 366
 Boos, R. N., 647
 Booth, V. H., 335
 Boppel, H., 90
 Borbrio, M., 394
 Borchers, I., 437
 Borsig, H., 704, 709
 Borek, E., 22, 30, 31, 270, 293, 307, 660
 Borenfreund, E., 80
 Borgström, B., 249
 Borinquen Segundo, O. de, 370
 Bornstein, B. T., 274, 294
 Bornstein, J., 606, 613, 626
 Borsook, H., 18, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324
 Bortner, H. W., 220
 Borud, A. M., 435
 Bosch, M. W., 186
 Boscott, R. J., 154
 Böse, A. K., 441
 Bosshardt, D. K., 245, 256, 349
 Bostick, W. L., 424, 425
 Boström, H., 96
 Bott, M. J., 181
 Böttger, I., 229
 Botts, J., 191, 398
 Boucher, R. V., 342, 344, 368
 Bouchilloux, S., 39, 40
 Boulanger, P., 35, 229, 302, 521
 Boulenger, J. J., 359, 373
 Bourgeat, J. C., see Creveaux-Bourgeat, J.
 Bourne, E. J., 88, 89, 98, 99
 Bourquelot, E., 91
 Boursnell, J. C., 7, 525
 Bouthillier, L. P., 309, 314, 665
 Boutilier, R. K., 181, 531
 Bover, P. D., 369
 Bowen, W. J., 44, 45, 395, 398
 Bowes, J. H., 192
 Bowler, E. A., 503
 Boxer, G. E., 274, 277, 281, 283, 284, 435, 537, 647, 649
 Boyd, H., 248
 Boyd, L. J., 652
 Boyd, T. A., 370
 Boyer, F., 435
 Boyer, M., 449
 Boyer, P. D., 344, 345, 347, 577
 Boyland, E., 48, 412, 419, 553
 Boyle, D., 162, 164
 Boyle, P. J., 643, 644
 Bosicevich, J., 433
 Brack, A., 436, 437
 Bradford, J. R. G., 467
 Bradley, W., 190
 Bradley, W. B., 372
 Brady, R. O., 158, 160, 161, 162, 275, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 367, 593, 606
 Bragg, W. L., 197
 Brahin, C. M., 639
 Brand, E., 181, 619
 Brand, K., 532
 Brandenberger, H., 304
 Brandt, E. L., 420
 Branson, H. R., 198
 Bratton, A. C., 438
 Bratzler, J. W., 369
 Braude, R., 368
 Braun, A. C., 416, 425, 480
 Braun, W., 302
 Braunsberg, H., 154
 Braumstein, A. E., 51, 303, 313, 317
 Braunsteiner, H., 346
 Brawerman, G., 234
 Bray, H. G., 29
 Breckenridge, M. A. B., 260
 Bredereck, H., 216, 219, 221
 Breeze Jones, D., 360
 Breitenbach, J. W., 181
 Bremner, J. M., 180
 Brendz, G., 439
 Bremner, M., 19
 Bresler, S. E., 49
 Breslow, A., 414
 Brewer, E., 185
 Brewster, P., 79
 Brian, P. W., 431, 441, 442, 450
 Brice, B. A., 187
 Bricker, M. L., 359
 Bridge, R. E., 117
 Bridges, R. G., 528
 Briese, K., 587
 Brigbee, Y. P., 612
 Briggs, C., 363
 Briggs, D. R., 190
 Briggs, G. M., 370, 642, 650
 Briggs, G. M., Jr., 638
 Briggs, L. H., 516
 Brimley, R. C., 538, 539
 Brindle, H., 527
 Brinegar, M. J., 361
 Brink, N. G., 443, 610, 646
 Brinkman, J. H., 334
 Brion, A., 344
 Brissaud, L., 81
 Brobeck, J. R., 257, 283
 Brockman, J. A., Jr., 568, 634, 656
 Brockmann, H., 435, 437, 534
 Bronstein, B., 424
 Brooker, E. G., 117
 Brooks, R. V., 154
 Broom, W. A., 366
 Broomhead, J. M., 211, 214
 Broquist, H. P., 280, 634, 635, 637, 638, 639, 642, 644, 645, 656, 663, 664
 Brown, A. E., 157
 Brown, D. H., 553
 Brown, D. M., 4, 185, 186, 217, 219, 220, 226, 227, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 608, 609
 Brown, F., 81, 111, 112
 Brown, G. B., 210, 212, 223, 335, 421, 660
 Brown, G. L., 210, 212
 Brown, G. M., 666, 668, 669
 Brown, G. W., Jr., 261, 290, 291
 Brown, H., 165
 Brown, H. A., 436
 Brown, J. B., 111
 Brown, K. D., 44
 Brown, R., 436
 Brown, R. A., 185, 186
 Brown, R. K., 123

Brown, R. W., 295
 Brown, W. D., 251
 Brown, W. N., Jr., 372
 Browning, G. L., Jr., 506
 Brownlee, K. A., 648
 Brožek, J., 258, 358, 366, 373
 Brues, A. M., 420
 Bruger, M., 252
 Bruggen, J. T. van, 163, 253, 261
 Brugman, H. H., 339
 Brugsch, H., 340
 Bruin, A. S. de, 370
 Brull, L., 373
 Brunel, A., 29
 Brünninghaus, S., 35
 Brunings, K. J., 432
 Bruns, F., 719
 Brush, M. K., 181, 531
 Bruton, O. C., 251
 Bruun, T., 136
 Bryan, A. R., 504
 Bryan, C. E., 422
 Bryant, F., 182
 Bryant, J. E., 413
 Bryson, M. J., 247, 250
 Buchanan, G. L., 493
 Buchanan, J. G., 646, 668
 Buchanan, J. M., 288, 292, 293, 656, 657
 Bucht, A. R., 189
 Büchi, J., 434
 Buchs, S., 3
 Buchthal, F., 397
 Buckman, M. P., 238
 Buckley, M. I., 69
 Buckley, S., 423
 Buckner, G. D., 344
 Budd, V., 446
 Budwig, J., 112
 Bueding, E., 461, 576, 709
 Buehler, H. J., 36, 37
 Buell, M. V., 304
 Buffa, P., 58, 572
 Buhle, E. L., 440
 Buhs, R. P., 646, 648
 Bukin, V. N., 343
 Bull, H. B., 179-208, 187, 195
 Bullet, F., 274
 Bulloch, W. S., 365
 Bunding, I. M., 610, 611
 Bunn, P. A., 450
 Burch, H. B., 370
 Burchenal, J. H., 422, 637, 639, 642, 643, 644
 Burdette, W. J., 416
 Burdon, K. L., 22
 Burger, W. C., 449
 Burgermeister, E., 397
 Burgess, S. G., 370
 Burk, D., 587
 Burke, K. A., 311
 Burkholder, P. R., 649, 653
 Burmester, B. R., 425
 Burn, G. P., 388
 Burn, J. H., 283
 Burnell, J. M., 441
 Burns, M. J., 336
 Burns, M. M., 256, 370
 Burnside, J. E., 370
 Burnstein, R., 117
 Burris, R. H., 59, 294, 305, 447, 587
 Burt, N. S., 259
 Burton, H. S., 439, 442
 Burton, K., 718
 Burton, R. B., 140, 153, 161, 163, 169, 527
 Busch, H., 417
 Bush, I. E., 161, 524
 Bushby, S. R. M., 443
 Busnel, R. G., 468
 Buss, C. D., 489
 Butenandt, A., 440
 Butler, G. C., 43, 234, 238
 Butler, J. A. V., 10, 235, 238, 624, 625
 Butler, K., 83
 Butt, H. R., 164
 Butt, W. R., 153, 157, 162, 165, 168, 535
 Buttig, G. A. H., 441, 608
 Butts, H. A., 180, 362, 675
 Bui-Hoi, N. P., 434
 Buvry, C., 92
 Buyske, D. M., 666
 Buzzell, A., 4, 189
 Byerrum, R. V., 370
 Byers, S. O., 159, 253, 366
 Byrne, G. M., 186
 Byron, R. L., Jr., 418

C

Caffey, J., 341
 Cafield, M., 401
 Cabill, A. E., 697
 Caillieu, R., 370
 Cain, J. C., 249, 250
 Calaby, J. H., 391
 Calbert, C. E., 245
 Caldwell, A. B., 370
 Caldwell, E. R., 433
 Caldwell, M. L., 99, 552
 Calkins, D. G., 648
 Calkins, E., 702
 Callenbach, E. W., 342, 344, 368
 Callender, M. E., 441
 Callender, S. T., 539, 653
 Callender, S. T. E., 655
 Callow, R. K., 431, 443
 Calvin, M., 62, 124, 474, 475, 522, 525, 528, 560
 Calvodelat, J., 358
 Camma, H. R., 339, 362
 Cambel, P., 413
 Cameron, D. G., 650
 Cammen, M. N., 35, 463, 465, 468
 Cammarata, P. S., 51, 303, 304
 Campbell, A. M., 168
 Campbell, D. C., 653
 Campbell, D. H., 184, 185
 Campbell, D. J., 159, 253
 Campbell, E. D., 625, 626
 Campbell, F. W., 370
 Campbell, J., 257, 606
 Campbell, J. G., 37, 67
 Campbell, J. J. R., 59, 294, 560, 564
 Campbell, P. N., 366, 538
 Campillo, A. del, 280, 287, 557, 566, 567, 579, 583, 671, 712
 Champion, D. E., 210
 Canals, A. M., 370
 Candela, J. L. F., 343
 Canellakis, E. S., 310, 312
 Cann, J. R., 185, 186
 Cannamela, D. A., 24
 Cannan, R. K., 537
 Cannon, J. A., 111
 Cantarow, A., 162, 164, 165, 422, 650
 Cantoni, G., 663
 Cantoni, G. L., 50, 312
 Caputto, R., 48, 49, 82, 390, 555, 561, 563, 568
 Carabello, C. A., 341
 Carassiti, V., 527
 Carbonaro, L., 251
 Cardini, C. E., 48, 82, 390, 554, 555, 556, 561, 563
 Cardwell, H. M. E., 147
 Carey, M., 388
 Carey, M. M., 402
 Carless, J. E., 527
 Carlson, A. J., 358
 Carlson, A. S., 88
 Carlson, C. W., 370
 Carmack, M., 502
 Carmichael, N., 422
 Carothers, E. L., 423
 Carpenter, A. M., 254
 Carpenter, C. A., 335, 340
 Carpenter, F. H., 229, 440, 609, 611, 720
 Carpenter, K. J., 360, 370
 Carpenter, L. E., 373
 Carr, C. J., 257, 361
 Carr, D. T., 436
 Carr, M. J., 247
 Carrasco, E. O., 370
 Carretero, R., 370
 Carroll, B., 23
 Carroll, J. C., 370
 Carroll, K. K., 157, 169, 260
 Carroll, W. R., 312
 Carson, S. F., 294, 295, 447, 572, 574
 Carstensen, H., 610, 611
 Carter, A. B., 433
 Carter, C. E., 55, 219, 220, 221, 223, 226, 229, 235, 527, 658, 659
 Carter, C. W., 261
 Carter, H. E., 121, 122, 123

AUTHOR INDEX

Carter, P., 154
 Cartwright, G. E., 24, 635, 639
 Case, E. M., 580
 Casey, E. J., 4, 194
 Cason, J., 114, 115, 117
 Caspersson, T. O., 420
 Cass, W. A., 433
 Cassidy, H. G., 182, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 537
 Castano, F. F., 342, 368
 Caster, D., 193
 Castro-Mendoza, H., 255
 Cater, D. D., 807, 810
 Cathey, W. J., 261
 Catron, D., 185
 Catron, D. V., 370
 Cattaneo, P., 117
 Causert, J., 339, 372
 Cavagnol, J. C., 503
 Cavalieri, L., 421
 Cavalieri, L. F., 210, 212, 225, 226, 234, 236, 421
 Cavallini, D., 569
 Cavanna, R., 114
 Caverno, R. J., 335
 Cavier, R., 461
 Cayer, D., 252
 Cecchini, L. P., 188, 397
 Cecil, R., 186, 235, 236
 Cennamo, C., 390
 Cerco, E., 162
 Ceresa, F., 168
 Cerf, R., 236, 237
 Chabbert, Y., 444
 Chaiet, L., 436, 647
 Chaigneau-Erhard, H., 435
 Chaikoff, I. L., 24, 159, 247, 249, 252, 255, 256, 261, 262, 274, 276, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 312, 319, 366, 592
 Chalix, P., 709
 Chakrabarty, M. M., 117
 Challenger, F., 50, 309
 Chaloupek, M., 360
 Chamberlin, E. M., 131, 140
 Chan, G. S., 370
 Chance, B., 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699, 700, 703, 704, 706, 709, 715, 716, 726
 Chanda, R., 335, 339, 368
 Chanda, S. K., 93, 95
 Chandler, C. A., 445
 Chandler, J. P., 311
 Chang, F. N. H., 507
 Chang, S. C., 636, 642
 Chang, W., 181
 Chang, W. S., 675
 Channing, D. M., 181
 Channon, H. J., 159
 Chastrenne, H., 225, 309, 671, 673
 Chanutin, A., 186
 Chapman, C. B., 366
 Chapman, J. B., 422, 423
 Chappeil, J. W., 393, 402
 Charconnet, F., 370
 Chargaff, E., 223, 227, 229, 230, 233, 234, 527
 Charms, B., 461, 709
 Charney, J., 649
 Chase, H. B., 257
 Chatterjee, A., 334
 Chatopadhyay, H., 370
 Chaudhary, M. T., 335
 Chaudun, A. de, see Grandchamp-Chaudun, A. de
 Chauncey, H. H., 67
 Chechan, C., 337
 Cheidelin, V. H., 263, 370, 666, 667, 673
 Chemerda, J. M., 131, 140
 Chen, C., 87, 95, 156, 157
 Chenavier, P., 344
 Chenet, C., 438
 Cheng, A. L. S., 263, 675
 Cheng, J. F. S., see Shou-Cheng, J. F.
 Chenoweth, M. B., 58
 Cherbuliez, E., 246
 Chernick, S. S., 159, 281, 284, 285, 286, 366, 592
 Cheslock, K., 568
 Chester, S. A., 674
 Chesterman, D. C., 651
 Chesters, C. G. C., 435
 Chevalley, J. E., 652
 Chibnall, A. C., 192, 619, 623, 624
 Chichester, C. O., 489
 Chick, H., 361, 370
 Childress, W. G., 435
 Chilton, J., 535
 Chilton, N. W., 374
 Chinn, B., 394
 Chinn, L. J., 153
 Chipault, J. R., 248
 Chipp, H. D., 422
 Chism, P., 525
 Chitre, R. G., 717
 Choucroun, N., 263
 Chow, B. F., 185, 370, 450, 617, 651, 652, 655
 Chow, K. Y., 68, 529
 Christensen, B. E., 263
 Christensen, F., 345
 Christensen, G. M., 61
 Christensen, H. N., 361, 673
 Christenson, R. M., 110
 Christian, W., 390
 Christiansen, R. G., 151
 Christie, F. J., 435
 Christo, E., 168
 Cieresko, L. S., 256
 Cigada, M., 401
 Ciotti, M. M., 588, 589, 590, 710, 711, 714
 Cisney, M. E., 493
 Citron-Rivera, A. A., 653
 Claesson, S., 533
 Clagett, C. O., 294
 Clancy, C. F., 436
 Clapham, H. M., 368
 Clark, A., 395
 Clark, A. M., 31, 191
 Clark, C. T., 564
 Clark, E. R., 146
 Clark, H. W., 708
 Clark, I., 303
 Clark, V. M., 216
 Clarke, F. H., 502
 Clarke, L. C., Jr., 48
 Claus, B., 415
 Clavert, J., 387
 Claycomb, C. K., 261
 Clayton, B. E., 608
 Cleaver, C. S., 182
 Clegg, D. L., 521, 524, 532
 Cleland, J. B., 313
 Clément, G., 117, 258
 Clementi, A., 467
 Clements, J. A., 417
 Clemmesen, J., 414
 Clemo, G. R., 131
 Clendinning, K. A., 64, 586
 Cleveland, F. C., 99, 552
 Clews, C. J. B., 209, 217
 Clifton, E. E., 24
 Cloutier, A. A., 58, 572
 Clowes, G. H. A., Jr., 255
 Coad, R. A., 114
 Coates, M. E., 368, 450, 650
 Cochran, K. W., 61
 Cochran, W., 209, 211, 215, 217
 Coffey, R. E., 370
 Cogin, G. E., 123, 190
 Cohen, M. S., 421
 Cohen, G. N., 720
 Cohen, J. A., 390
 Cohen, P. P., 51, 52, 53, 59, 186, 303, 304, 305, 318, 415, 425
 Cohen, R. B., 419
 Cohen, S., 311
 Cohen, S. L., 36, 37, 155, 168, 169
 Cohen, S. S., 49, 421, 559, 560, 561, 563
 Cohen, W. D., 220, 227
 Cohen-Bazire, G., 553, 720
 Cohn, E. J., 123, 254, 647, 690
 Cohn, E. M., 349
 Cohn, M., 389, 390, 552, 553, 578
 Cohn, W. E., 219, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 233, 235, 420, 537, 538
 Cole, H. H., 605
 Cole, W., 134, 143
 Coleman, R. J., 294
 Coleman, V. R., 445
 Colin, J. J., see Jolly-Colin, J.
 Collazos, C., 371

Collentine, G. E., 348
 Collet, R. A., 246, 247
 Collins, F. D., 341, 713
 Collins, R. A., 246, 370
 Colón, A. A., 95
 Colowick, S. P., 55, 548,
 552, 554, 555, 561, 564,
 571, 573, 584, 588, 589,
 590, 710, 711, 714
 Colsky, J., 642
 Colwell, A. R., Jr., 256
 Combs, E. L., 370
 Combs, G. F., 370, 662
 Comfort, A., 464
 Comfort, M. W., 184, 248
 Common, R. H., 246, 367
 Conan, N., 433, 443
 Concepcion, I., 370
 Conchie, J., 87, 96
 Condilffe, P., 609
 Conger, G. B., 262
 Conley, C. L., 24, 651, 652
 Conn, E. E., 32, 558, 571,
 581, 712, 714
 Conn, J. B., 647
 Conn, J. W., 161, 254
 Connell, J. J., 94, 95
 Conrat, H. F., see
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 Conrat, J. F., see
 Fraenkel-Conrat, J.
 Consbruch, U., 87
 Consden, R., 524, 526, 615,
 622
 Consolazio, C. F., 367
 Consolazio, F., 262
 Constant, M. A., 374
 Constantin, M. J., 38, 246
 Contini, S., 434
 Conway, B. E., 235, 238
 Conway, E. J., 388
 Cook, A. H., 181, 473
 Cook, B. B., 362
 Cook, C. L., 477
 Cook, E. S., 705
 Cook, J. W., 412, 493, 494
 Cook, L., 165
 Cook, R. P., 248
 Coolbaugh, C. C., 372
 Cooley, G., 646, 647
 Coon, J. M., 613, 616
 Coon, M. J., 293, 314, 315,
 585
 Coon, W. W., 608
 Cooper, A. M., 313
 Cooper, J., 564
 Cooper, O., 704
 Cooperstein, S. J., 703, 705
 Copeland, D. H., 257, 374,
 663
 Copenhagen, N. J., 402
 Coppedge, R. L., 166
 Copping, A. M., 370
 Corbet, A., 44
 Corey, E. J., 440
 Corey, R. B., 198, 199, 200
 Cori, A., 567
 Cori, C. F., 37, 48, 98, 285,
 286, 389, 390, 391, 549,
 550, 553, 554, 556, 591
 Cori, G. T., 37, 48, 98, 99,
 389, 390, 391, 548, 549,
 553, 554, 556
 Cormatzar, W. E., 252
 Cornforth, J. W., 147, 151
 Cormann, I., 422
 Cornut, S., 560
 Cortes, G., 505
 Cortis-Jones, B., 609
 Coryell, C. D., 689
 Coryell, M. N., 357, 370
 Cosgrove, D. J., 214, 233,
 234, 236
 Costa, P. J., 165
 Cosulich, D. B., 634
 Cotes, P. M., 606
 Cotzias, G. C., 719
 Couch, J. R., 370, 450, 651,
 675
 Coulombre, J., 47
 Counsell, J. N., 525
 Courtice, F. C., 321
 Courtois, J., 39, 41, 42,
 80, 81
 Courville, D. A., 39
 Cowgill, G. R., 370
 Cowie, A. T., 281, 282, 368
 Cowin, P. J., 359
 Cox, E. V., 654
 Cox, H. E., 343
 Cox, H. R., 424, 425
 Cox, R. I., 156, 168
 Craig, D., 522, 523, 528
 Craig, J. A., 666, 668
 Craig, J. E., 669
 Craig, L. C., 111, 154, 185,
 496, 522, 523, 528, 610,
 611, 613, 619
 Cramer, F., 90, 521, 530
 Cramond, B., 335
 Crampton, E. W., 246, 357,
 367, 369
 Crandall, D. I., 260, 284,
 289, 290, 291, 292, 315,
 564
 Crane, C., 437
 Crane, R. K., 288, 577, 583
 Crane, S. C., 488
 Craver, L. F., 643
 Cravio, J., 639
 Cravio, R. O., 301, 358
 Cravio-Munoz, J., 450,
 638, 655
 Crawford, R. V., 119
 Creese, R., 388
 Creeth, J. M., 10, 236, 237,
 624
 Crenshaw, F. A., 89
 Crepax, P., 393, 394, 395,
 400, 402
 Crespo, S., 372
 Cresson, E. L., 675
 Creveaux, J., 370
 Creveaux-Bourgeat, J., 370
 Crevier, M., 5
 Crewther, W. G., 1
 Crigler, J. F., 162
 Crofton, J. W., 435
 Crokkaert, R., 371
 Crombie, L., 115
 Crooke, A. C., 609
 Croson, M., 263
 Cross, M. J., 664
 Cross, N., 311
 Crossley, A. 117
 Crowder, M., 256
 Crowe, R. W., 118
 Crowfoot, D., 211
 Croxatto, H., 24, 345
 Croxatto, R., 24
 Cruickshank, A. H., 370
 Crumpler, H. R., 179, 301,
 302
 Crumpler, T. B., 526, 538
 Cruz, A. O., 118
 Csaky, T. Z., 186
 Csapo, A., 400
 Cubiles, R., 42, 229
 Cuendet, L. S., 86, 93, 99
 Cullen, A. M., 23
 Cuivenor, C. J., 512, 513
 Cunha, T. J., 339, 370, 450
 Cunningham, K. G., 438
 Cunningham, L., 318, 418, 420
 Cunningham, M., 263, 288,
 290, 291, 292
 Curl, A. L., 7, 13, 18, 193
 Curran, G. L., 158, 159, 255,
 261
 Curtis, P. J., 441, 442
 Custer, J. H., 183, 186
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 649,
 651

D

Dacie, J. V., 639, 653
 Daft, F. S., 638, 644, 665
 Dainow, I., 340
 Dale, W. M., 181
 Dalgaard, J. B., 69
 Dalgliesh, C. E., 316, 435
 Dallemande, J., 372
 Dallenbach, H. R., 131, 137
 Dalton, A. J., 419
 Daly, M. M., 184, 233, 535
 Dam, H., 345, 346, 347,
 348, 349
 Danboldt, N., 609, 613
 Dandliker, W. B., 124
 Danehy, J. P., 193
 Danford, H. G., 167
 Danford, P. A., 167
 Daniel, J. W., 247
 Danielli, J. F., 40, 65, 66
 Daniels, D. G. H., 700
 Danielsson, C. D., 4
 Darby, W. J., 637, 645
 Dargeon, H. W., 643
 Dark, S. O. S., 335
 Darling, S., 304

AUTHOR INDEX

Daskalakis, E. G., 166
 Datta, S. P., 334, 361, 524
 Dauben, H. J., Jr., 166
 Dauben, W. G., 135, 249, 252,
 261, 262, 274, 288, 290,
 291, 413
 Daubert, B. F., 110, 111
 Daudel, P., 412
 Daudel, R., 412
 Daughaday, W. H., 168, 606
 Daum, K., 250
 Davey, B. L., 370
 Davidovitch, S., 433
 Davidson, C. S., 256, 313,
 369, 637
 Davidson, I. W. F., 606
 Davidson, J. D., 259
 Davidson, J. N., 223
 Davidson, L. S. P., 639
 Davidson, V. Z., 445
 Davies, B. M. A., 307
 Davies, C. W., 537, 538
 Davies, M. C., 424, 425
 Davies, J. V., 181
 Davies, R., 295
 Davis, B. D., 190, 649, 650
 Davis, C. B., Jr., 158, 253
 Davis, D., 317
 Davis, G. K., 372
 Davis, H. A., 99
 Davis, H. F., 195, 196
 Davis, J. B., 294, 295, 447
 Davis, M. A., 134
 Davis, P., 333
 Davis, P. L., 185, 664
 Davis, R., 651
 Davis, R. B., 154
 Davis, R. H., 110
 Davis, R. L., 450, 650, 655
 Davis, V. E., 370
 Davison, C., 422
 Davison, D. C., 712
 Davisson, E. O., 712
 Davoll, H., 614, 615, 616,
 617
 Davoll, J., 85, 216, 421
 Dawson, C. R., 701
 Dawson, I. M., 188
 Day, F. P., 568
 Day, H. G., 338, 368, 373
 Day, M. F., 460
 Day, P. L., 256, 311, 370,
 637, 662, 664
 Dean, H. T., 373
 Dean, R. B., 111
 Dean, R. F. A., 370
 Deasy, C. L., 18, 318, 319,
 320, 323, 324
 de Azevedo, M. D., see
 Deodata de Azevedo, M.
 de Barbieri, A., see
 Barbieri, A. de
 DeBauw, R. M., 704
 de Bernard, L. O., see
 Bernard, L. O. de
 deBodo, R. C., see Bodo,
 R. C. de

DeBoer, C. J., 437
 de Borinquen Segundo, O.,
 see Borinquen Segundo,
 O. de
 de Bruin, A. S., see Bruin,
 A. S. de
 DeBusk, B. G., 109, 280,
 370, 568
 De Caro, L., 370
 De Chastonay, E., 343
 Decker, A. B., 245, 247, 248,
 367
 Decker, L. M., 339
 Decker, P., 526
 Dedichen, G., 214
 Dedonder, R., 92
 de Duve, C., see Duve, C. de
 de Garilhe, M. P., see
 Privat de Garilhe, M.
 Degering, E. F., 180
 de Heus, J. G., see Heus,
 J. G. de
 de Jongh, S. E., see
 Jongh, S. E. de
 Dekker, C. A., 668
 Delabarre, Y., 647
 De la Haba, G., 561, 562
 de la Huerga, J., see
 Huerga, J. de la
 Delcambe, L., 224
 del Campillo, A., see
 Campillo, A. del
 de Leon, J. F., see Leon,
 J. F. de
 De Ley, J., 560
 Delluva, A. M., 274, 276,
 287, 656
 Deltour, G., 193
 Delwiche, C. C., 31, 307
 de Man, T. J., see Man,
 T. J. de
 De Marchin, P., 468
 de Maria, G., see Maria,
 G. de
 De Mello, E. R., 356
 de Montgareuil, P. G., see
 Guerin de Montgareuil, P.
 de Montmollin, R., see
 Montmollin, R. de
 DeMoss, R. D., 276, 563
 Dempsey, E. W., 387
 den Hartog, C., see Hartog,
 C. den
 Denhoff, E., 366
 Denisen, E. L., 334
 Denstedt, O. F., 54, 711
 Dent, C. E., 179, 301, 302,
 313, 524, 538
 Denton, A. E., 360
 Denton, C. A., 662
 Deodata de Azevedo, M., 56
 Derache, R., 373, 374
 Deriaz, R. E., 85
 Derivaux, J., 372
 de Ropp, R. S., see Ropp,
 R. S. de
 DeRose, A. F., 439

Derouaux, G., 123
 de Siqueiro, R., see
 Siqueiro, R. de
 Desjober, A., 39
 Desnuelle, P., 10, 38, 195,
 196, 246
 Desreux, V., 224, 533
 De Stevens, G., 704
 DeSuto-Nagy, G. I., 259
 Deuel, H., 91
 Deuel, H. J., Jr., 109-28,
 109, 245, 246, 253, 263,
 274, 292, 334, 338, 367,
 368, 478, 575
 Deulofeu, V., 83, 180
 Deuticke, H. J., 394
 Deutsch, A., 397
 Deutsch, H. F., 183, 186, 689,
 694
 DeVay, J. E., 181
 de Vleeschauwer, A., see
 Vleeschauwer, A. de
 DeVries, W. H., 436, 565
 Dewar, M. J. S., 494, 495
 de Watteville, B., see
 Watteville, B. de
 Dewey, V. C., 422, 643
 de Wit, W., see Wit, W. de
 DeWitt, J. M., 262
 Dhar, D. C., 117
 Dhar, M. L., 117
 Diamond, L. K., 700
 Diaz, C. J., see Jiménez
 Díaz, C.
 Diaz, H. S., see Soltero-
 Díaz, H.
 Dibben, H. E., 224
 Dicke, W. K., 248
 Dickens, F., 391, 412, 559,
 560, 561
 Dickie, M. M., 366
 Dickinson, C. D., 450
 Dickinson, S., 199
 Dickman, S. R., 58, 572
 Diczfalusy, E., 40
 Diding, N., 649
 Dieckmann, M. R., 185
 Diefenbach, W. C. L., 639
 Diehl, H. W., 83
 Diemair, W., 334
 Dienst, R. B., 433
 Diercks, F. H., 433, 434
 Dietrich, H. W., 346
 Dietrich, L. S., 638, 640
 Dikman, E., 113
 Dillon, T., 93, 96, 99
 DiLuzio, N. R., 256
 DiMauro, S., 156
 Dimier, R. J., 81, 99
 Dimond, A. E., 450
 Dinkloh, E., 84
 Dinning, J. S., 311, 370, 662,
 664
 Dion, H. W., 648
 D'Iorio, A., 309, 314
 Dirscherl, W., 162
 Dische, Z., 80, 97, 561

Distèche, A., 388, 390, 391, 394
 Dittmer, K., 14, 302, 419
 Dixon, H. B. F., 540, 607, 609, 610
 Djerassi, C., 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140, 143, 144, 145
 Duiling, A. W., 337
 Dobriner, K., 129, 130, 143, 144, 163, 164, 166, 168
 Dobson, F., 140, 161, 527, 530
 Dod, K. S., 418
 Dodds, E. C., 10, 624, 625
 Dodge, A. H., 255
 Dot, J., 215
 Doeden, D., 322
 Doering, W. E., 505
 Doery, H. M., 439
 Doherty, D. G., 21, 180, 220, 221
 Doisy, E. A., 36, 37, 166
 Doisy, E. A., Jr., 166
 Doisy, P. P., 36
 Dole, V. P., 719
 Dolin, M. I., 32, 576
 Donhue, J., 198
 Doniger, E., 229
 Doniger, R., 223, 233, 234, 527
 Donikan, M., 432, 438
 Donin, M. N., 436
 Donini, P., 154
 Donovick, R., 445
 Doremus, G. L., 89
 Dorfman, A., 54
 Dorfman, R. I., 160, 161, 164, 165, 367, 642
 Dornbush, A. C., 535, 649
 Dornow, A., 434
 Dorough, G. D., 474, 475
 Doty, P., 187
 Doudoroff, M., 159, 261, 279, 291, 579, 671
 Douglass, B. E., 436
 Dounce, A. L., 29-78, 30, 61, 63, 390
 Dowling, H. F., 433
 Downmott, Y. P., 538
 Downie, G. R., 24
 Doyle, M. D., 363
 Doyle, M. E., 66
 Doyle, W. L., 66
 Dragsted, P. J., 441
 Drake, N. A., 159
 Draper, H. H., 370
 Draper, M. H., 387
 Dreblow, E. S., 185
 Dredging, A. S., 130
 Drell, W., 674
 Dreyfus, J., 402
 Dreywood, R., 81
 Drilhon, A., 468
 Driscoll, C. A., 649
 Drisko, R. W., 81
 Drobek, B., 450

Drummond, M. C., 357, 370
 Drury, D. R., 283, 592
 Druse, I., 347
 Drysdale, G. R., 640, 657, 658
 Drzewicka, H., 167
 Dubnoff, J. W., 661
 DuBois, K. P., 61
 Dubois, M., 81
 DuBois, R., 438
 Dubouloz, P., 368
 Dubuisson, M., 191, 387-410, 387, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398
 Ducay, E. D., 193
 Duchâteau, G., 463, 465, 468, 469
 Duckert, F., 99
 Dudley, J. F., 450
 Duff, R. B., 80
 Duff, S. R., 147
 Duffy, C. E., 263
 Duggan, E. L., 191, 225
 Dull, M. F., 362
 Dumazert, C., 88
 Dumm, M. E., 370
 Dumoff, M., 263
 Duncan, G. G., 436
 Duncombe, W. G., 261, 282
 Dunham, M., 163, 168
 Dunlop, G., 373
 Dunn, F. J., 701
 Dunn, F. W., 14
 Dunn, M. S., 35, 524, 526, 532, 674
 Dunn, P., 422
 Dunne, M. P. S., see Stack-Dunne, M. P.
 Dunsky, L., 343
 Durbin, G. T., 263
 Durnin, J. V. G. A., 374
 Durrenberger, L., 110
 Durrum, E. L., 182, 184, 524
 Durso, D. F., 91, 533
 Dury, K., 432
 Duspiva, F., 460
 Dutcher, J. D., 436
 Dutcher, R. A., 371
 Dutton, H. J., 111
 Duve, C. de, 64, 65, 577
 du Vigneaud, V., see Vigneaud, V. du
 Dvorch, W., 88, 89
 Dye, W. E., 435
 Dyer, H. M., 413
 Dyer, W. J., 401
 Dyke, H. B. van, 185, 604, 617, 168
 Dziewiatkowski, D. D., 323, 402

E

Eadie, G. S., 720
 Eagle, H., 15
 Eakin, R. E., 370, 653, 657
 Eakin, R. M., 318

Earland, C., 193
 Eastham, J. F., 135
 Eastmond, E. J., 336
 Eastwood, D. J., 80
 Easty, G. C., 190
 Eaton, H. D., 335, 339, 340
 Eberhard, L., 81
 Ebner, H., 67
 Echternacht, H. L., see Lehmann-Echternacht, H.
 Eckardt, R. D., 313
 Eckhardt, R. E., 256
 Eckstein, H. C., 255
 Eddy, N. B., 505, 506
 Ede, H. A., 260
 Edelhausen, J. H., 646
 Edelhoch, H., 187
 Edelman, J., 551
 Edelman, M. H., 433
 Eden, E., 355
 Edison, G. R., 188
 Edlbacher, S., 466, 665
 Edman, K. A. P., 391
 Edmonds, E. J., 317
 Edney, E. B., 462
 Edsall, J. T., 187, 254, 387
 Edson, N. L., 287
 Edwards, D. A. W., 258
 Edwards, D. C., 248
 Edwards, H. M., 370, 450
 Edwards, S., 717
 Edwards, T., 166
 Effront, J., 91
 Eggleston, L. V., 287, 288, 577
 Eggle, K., 483
 Ehmke, D. A., 370
 Ehrenberg, A., 688, 690, 697, 699
 Ehrenberg, J., 221
 Ehrensvärd, G., 538
 Ehrenthal, I., 86, 93, 99
 Ehrlich, J., 438
 Eichel, B., 705
 Eichenberger, K., 131, 137
 Eichenberger, W., 489
 Eidsom, M., 422, 423
 Eller, J. J., 46, 222, 224, 229
 Eirich, F., 188, 224, 235
 Eisenberg, M. A., 4, 194
 Eisenmenger, W. J., 248
 Eisler, B., 476, 487
 Eisman, P. C., 437
 Eitelman, E. S., 185
 Ekwall, P., 413
 Elbe, T. E., 441
 Elberg, S. S., 605
 Elbers, P. F., 3
 Elderfield, R. C., 510, 513
 Eley, D. D., 187
 Eliasson, N. A., 421
 Ellion, G. B., 423
 Elisberg, E., 137
 Elkes, J., 252, 259
 Ellenbogen, E., 618, 619, 620

AUTHOR INDEX

Ellerbrook, L. D., 422
 Ellicott, C. E., 651
 Elliot, F. I., 335
 Elliott, A., 198, 387, 621
 Elliott, D. F., 303
 Elliott, H., 123, 124
 Elliott, H. A., 186
 Elliott, K. A. C., 62
 Elliott, S. D., 2
 Elliott, W. H., 54, 166, 307
 Ellis, B., 646, 647
 Ellis, D., 3
 Ellis, G. H., 373
 Ellis, N. R., 361
 Ellison, R. R., 639, 644
 Ellner, K. S., 505
 El'piner, I. E., 238
 Elsden, S. R., 282, 459
 el Shurbagy, M. L., see
 Shurbagy, M. L. el
 Elsner, H., 92
 Elson, D., 223, 527
 Elvehjem, C. A., 183, 245,
 246, 280, 360, 361, 370,
 374, 638, 640, 645, 650,
 711, 717, 719
 El-Wahab, M. E. A., 80
 Elwyn, D., 309, 310, 659,
 662
 Ely, J. O., 40, 66, 68
 Ely, L. O., 564
 Embick, J. F., 250
 Emerson, G., 634, 645, 646,
 650, 668
 Emerson, K., Jr., 254
 Emery, W. B., 646
 Emr., A., 180
 Emslie, A. R. G., 344
 Endicott, F. C., 322
 Engel, C. R., 144
 Engel, F. L., 22, 23, 257
 Engel, L. L., 154
 Engel, R. W., 257
 Engelberg, R., 96
 Englard, S., 60, 186, 552,
 590, 718
 Engleson, G., 343
 English, A. R., 446
 English, J. A., 373
 English, J. P., 535
 Engstrom, W. W., 165
 Ensinil, P., 510, 513
 Enteman, C., 24, 247, 249,
 252, 288, 307, 312, 319
 Entner, H., 560
 Entwhistle, N., 477
 Ephrussi, B., 708
 Epps, W., 461
 Epstein, M. A., 260
 Epstein, M. B., 474
 Erdos, J., 23
 Erdös, T., 394, 396, 400
 Erhard, H. C., see
 Chaigneau-Erhard, H.
 Erickson, A. E., 131, 140,
 504
 Erickson, R. L., 131, 140
 Eriksen, N., 422
 Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., 625
 Erlanger, B. F., 181
 Ermala, P., 252, 413
 Ershoff, B. H., 340
 Escamilla, R., 606
 Escher, G. C., 643
 Esperens, E., 445
 Espinosa, J., 255
 Esselbaugh, N. C., 248, 368
 Essery, R. E., 371
 Ettori, J., 695
 Eugster, C. H., 333, 473, 478,
 489
 Euler, H., 692
 Euler, H. von, 233, 333, 480
 Evans, E. A., Jr., 33
 Evans, E. R., 372
 Evans, F. G., 372
 Evans, H. M., 370, 415, 416,
 425, 605, 606, 609, 612
 Evans, J. S., 436, 565
 Evans, M. W., 335
 Evans, R. J., 180, 362, 675
 Eveleth, D. F., 338
 Everett, R., 441
 Evertzen, A., 622
 Ewer, R. F., 463
 Ewer, T. K., 344, 369
 Exer, B., 220
 F
 Fabry-Hamoir, C., 398
 Fahrenbach, M. J., 634, 656
 Fajans, R. S., see Stine
 Fajans, R.
 Fajans, S. S., 161, 254
 Falco, E. A., 423
 Falk, H. L., 413, 414
 Faloon, W. W., 313
 Fanconi, G., 343
 Fantes, H. K., 646
 Fanti, P., 262
 Farber, E., 255, 263, 318,
 418
 Farber, R. K., 256
 Fardig, O. B., 371
 Farmer, F. A., 246, 367,
 369
 Farnsworth, E. B., 251, 254
 Farnsworth, F. D., 476, 487
 Farr, A. L., 168
 Fasman, G. D., 30
 Fastier, F. N., 719
 Fattenpaker, P., 717
 Faugere, 373
 Faust, M., 478
 Favarger, P., 246, 247
 Favati, V., 163
 Fawcett, B., 251
 Fawcett, D. W., 257
 Feazel, C. E., 62
 Feder, W. A., 96
 Feeney, R. E., 190, 195
 Feigelson, P., 711
 Feigin, I., 389
 Fein, M. L., 111
 Feinberg, H., 24
 Feitelson, B. N., 434
 Felch, W. C., 361
 Feld, U., 532
 Feldman, C. I., 303
 Feldman, L. I., 52
 Feldman, W. H., 436
 Feldott, G., 303, 305, 594,
 675
 Felix, K., 315, 348
 Felix, M. D., 411
 Feller, D. D., 592
 Fellig, J., 97, 98, 100, 551
 Fellows, C. E., 535
 Fels, I. G., 529, 687
 Felsenfeld, O., 433, 436
 Felsing, W. A., 179
 Feits, J. M., 276, 281, 284,
 285, 592
 Fenninger, L. D., 418
 Fenton, P. F., 257, 361, 370
 Ferguson, C. C., 68, 256
 Ferguson, M. B., 464
 Fernández-García, R., 95
 Fernández Jiménez, J., 113
 Fernholz, H., 494
 Ferrando, R., 344
 Ferry, J. D., 186, 191
 Fessler, J. H., 235
 Feuer, G., 395
 Feuer, H., 180
 Feulgen, R., 122
 Feurer, M., 134, 143
 Fiala, S., 580, 581
 Field, E. T., 111
 Field, J., 390
 Field, N. S., 163, 166
 Fields, M., 180, 210, 212,
 218, 221, 238
 Fierce, W. L., 611
 Fieser, L. F., 129, 131, 132,
 135, 136, 137, 142
 Fieser, M., 129
 Fiess, H. A., 190
 Fillerup, D. L., 245
 Fincham, J. R. S., 304
 Findlay, G. M., 433
 Findlay, S. P., 506
 Finean, J. B., 259
 Fink, K., 382
 Fink, R. M., 302
 Finkelstein, M., 423
 Finkelstein, P., 5, 189
 Finlay, A. C., 436, 438
 Finogenov, P. A., 390
 Firstbrook, J. B., 259, 260
 Fischbach, H., 434
 Fischer, E., 82, 402, 533
 Fischer, E. H., 99, 100, 551,
 552
 Fischer, F. G., 229
 Fischer, H. O. L., 82, 83,
 119, 120
 Fischer, M. A., 254
 Fischer, R., 134, 251
 Fischer, R. G., 416

Fish, M. S., 494
 Fishberg, A. M., 254
 Fishberg, E. H., 254
 Fisher, H. F., 558, 714
 Fisher, J. D., 610, 611
 Fisher, S. A., 110
 Fishler, M. C., 307
 Fishman, W. H., 35, 36, 37, 419
 Fisk, A. A., 188
 Fitzpatrick, T. B., 702
 Flanagan, E. K., 322
 Flanary, H. G., 504
 Flavin, M., 421, 422
 Fleisher, G. A., 135
 Fles, D. A., 333
 Flesch, P., 260
 Fletcher, H. G., Jr., 83, 84
 Fletcher, M. E., 341
 Fletcher, M. W., 373
 Fletcher, W. E., 218, 219, 224, 225
 Fleury, P., 39, 42, 80, 81
 Fling, P., 313
 Fling, M., 180
 Flock, E. V., 240, 250, 253, 301
 Flodin, P., 182
 Flokstra, J. H., 370
 Florey, H. W., 442, 443, 444
 Florey, K., 532
 Fiorijn, E., 370
 Fiorkin, M., 459-72, 459, 460, 463, 464, 465, 468, 469
 Floyd, C. S., 186
 Floyd, N., 290, 292
 Floyd, N. F., 288, 289
 Flynn, E. H., 634
 Flynn, R. M., 666, 668, 669
 Foa, P. P., 262
 Fodor, G., 434
 Fodor, P. J., 22, 35, 38, 263
 Fogh, B., 441
 Folch, J., 123, 258, 420
 Foley, L. P., 81, 87, 90
 Folkers, K., 60, 134, 143, 436, 443, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 610, 634, 645, 646, 650, 668, 675
 Folley, S. J., 261, 262, 275, 276, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 592, 603
 Fones, W. S., 303, 314, 417
 Fong, C. T. O., 568
 Fong, L. L., 534
 Fono, A., 227
 Fontaine, M., 466
 Fontaine, T. D., 518
 Forbech, V., 609, 613
 Forbes, M., 314
 Forbes, T. R., 162, 166
 Forchielli, E., 96, 97
 Ford, E. B., 469
 Ford, J. E., 648
 Ford, O. E., 193
 Fordham, D., 280
 Forjaz, P., see Pereira
 Forjaz, P., 312
 Forro, F., Jr., 4, 189
 Forro, L., 343
 Forsyth, W. G. C., 96
 Forzati, F. H., 88
 Foster, A. B., 85
 Foster, J. F., 183, 185, 194
 Foster, J. W., 294, 295, 447
 Foster, R. J., 17
 Foulkes, E. C., 58, 575, 689, 691, 693
 Fourman, P., 638
 Fournier, E., 388
 Fournier, P., 343, 361
 Fowden, L., 531
 Fowler, C. B., 558
 Fox, D. L., 473, 482, 488
 Fox, H. J., 248
 Fox, M., 193
 Fox, S., 256
 Fox, S. W., 21, 180, 192, 423
 Fox, W. W., 433
 Foy, H., 441, 655
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 21, 184, 190, 193, 612, 619, 625
 Fraenkel-Conrat, J., 362, 625
 Frampton, V. L., 81, 87, 90
 Francis, G. E., 193
 Francois, A., 363, 370
 Francois, G. von, 459
 Frank, S., 46, 480
 Frankel, S., 33, 34, 302, 314
 Franklin, A. E., 529, 530
 Franklin, A. L., 649, 659
 Franklin, M., 250
 Frantz, I. D., Jr., 318, 418
 Frantz, J. M., 322
 Fraps, G. S., 334
 Fraser, D., 9, 194, 196
 Fraser, H. F., 504
 Fraser, M. J., 238
 Fraser, R. D. B., 238
 Frazer, A. C., 245-72, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252
 Fred, E. B., 295
 Frederick, J., 389
 Frederiq, E., 186, 618, 619, 620, 624
 Frederiq, P., 444
 Frederiksen, E., 441
 Freed, S. C., 373
 Freeman, J. A., 468
 Freeman, N. K., 115
 Freeman, S., 252, 343
 French, D., 90, 98, 98, 550, 552
 French, H. V., 401
 French, J. M., 246, 247, 248
 French, T. H., 261, 274, 275, 276, 282, 283, 284, 285
 Frensdorff, H. K., 194
 Fretzendorff, A. M., 116
 Freudenberg, K., 90
 Frey, J., 346
 Frick, G., 233
 Fried, C. T., 341
 Fried, M., 14, 19, 20, 31
 Friedberg, F., 312, 319
 Friedell, H. L., 321
 Friedell, R. W., 185
 Frieden, E., 302
 Friedfeld, L., 254
 Friedgood, C. E., 256
 Friedgood, H. B., 154, 537
 Friedkin, M., 563, 580
 Friedland, W. C., 370
 Friedman, M., 159, 253, 366, 373
 Friedman, O. M., 419, 422
 Friedmann, B., 310, 576
 Friedmann, R., 605
 Friend, M., 307, 322
 Fries, N., 275
 Froehlich, A., 254
 Frohardt, R. P., 438
 Frohman, C. E., 535, 593
 Fromageot, C., 5, 188, 192, 196, 313, 614, 615, 619, 623, 624
 Fromherz, K., 504
 Frost, D. V., 251
 Frühstorfer, W., 708, 709
 Frush, H. L., 84
 Fruton, J. S., 3, 14, 15, 19, 20, 31, 307, 322, 448, 538, 624
 Fuchs, L., 80
 Fuerst, R., 179, 181, 526
 Fugger, J., 111
 Fuhrman, F. A., 464
 Fujimoto, G. I., 130
 Fujita, A., 56, 343
 Fukuda, M., 526
 Fukui, T., 245, 334
 Fukushima, D. K., 133, 163, 164, 166
 Fuld, M., 389, 568
 Fulton, G. P., 412
 Furberg, S., 217, 218, 237
 Furrer, W., 435
 Furst, S. S., 421
 Fusari, S. A., 438
 Fysh, C. F., 372

G

Gabrio, B. W., 184
 Gabuzda, G. J., Jr., 256, 637
 Gaddum, J. H., 603
 Gaehler, O. H., 157, 806
 Gagnon, P. E., 180
 Gaillard, J. A., 433
 Gainer, J. H., 436, 438
 Gaines, D. S., 644, 645
 Gajdos-Török, M., 370
 Gakenheimer, W. C., 648
 Galante, M., 301
 Gale, E. F., 419, 448, 449
 Galeski, B., 402

Galgan, M. W., 335
 Galkowski, T. T., 90, 97, 98
 Gall, L. S., 361
 Gallagher, T. F., 133, 135, 137, 143, 144, 163, 164, 166
 Gallup, W. D., 450
 Galston, A. W., 689
 Ganguly, B., 334, 368
 Garay, K., 388
 García, R. F., see Fernández-García, R.
 Gardner, J. F., 439
 Gardner, L. I., 162, 388
 Gardner, R. E., 301
 Gardner, W. U., 166
 Gariilhe, M. P., de see Privat de Gariilhe, M.
 Garkina, I. N., 343
 Garn, S. M., 259
 Garner, R. H., 236
 Garner, R. J., 372
 Garner, R. L., 555
 Garst, J. B., 154, 537
 Gartley, K. M., 361
 Garton, G. A., 462
 Gassner, F. X., 162
 Gasvoda, B., 61
 Gates, M., 507
 Gaudry, R., 180
 Gaumé, R., 227
 Gavarret, J., 333
 Gebers, D., 394
 Gee, M., 261, 290, 291
 Geiger, E., 360
 Geilenkirchen, W. L. M., 3
 Geiling, E. M. K., 507
 Geister, R. S., 433
 Geleick, H., 587
 Gellerson, H. E., 503
 Gellert, E., 514
 Geilhorn, A., 422, 423
 Gelotte, B., 183, 400, 401
 Gemmill, C. L., 594
 Gemzell, C. A., 808
 Gensler, W. J., 110
 George, P., 687, 688, 689, 692, 693, 696, 697
 Gerbeaux, C., 445
 Gerbi, C., 24
 Gerendás, M., 388, 398
 Gergely, J., 183, 191, 396, 398, 399, 400
 Gerger, H. M., 343
 Gernez-Rieux, C., 438
 Géro, E., 337
 Gerold, C., 135
 Gertler, M. M., 259
 Gertler, W., 343
 Geschwind, I. I., 607, 608, 609
 Gest, H., 561, 563
 Getzendaner, M. E., 657
 Geyer, R. P., 247, 249, 252, 262, 263, 288, 290, 291, 292, 367, 369, 413
 Ghosh, B. N., 186, 608, 609, 613
 Ghuyzen, J. M., 224
 Giancola, D., 131
 Giacinto, M., 157
 Gibbons, A. J., 669, 674
 Gibbons, G. C., 88
 Gibbs, M., 276, 563
 Gibson, B., 367
 Gibson, D. M., 712
 Gibson, F., 446, 864
 Gibson, M. I., 446
 Gibson, Q. H., 301
 Gidez, L. I., 247, 249
 Gieri, C., 47
 Giese, A. C., 189, 191
 Giges, B., 433
 Gigger, R. P., 179, 302
 Giguere, J., 180
 Gilbert, J. B., 16, 22
 Gilbert, L., 235, 238
 Gilbert, L. A., 238
 Gilbert, L. M., 43, 44
 Gilfillian, R. F., 447
 Gilles, K., 81
 Gillespie, J. M., 123
 Gillis, M. B., 311, 370, 372, 373, 663, 664
 Gilmour, D., 391
 Gilmour, R., 83
 Gilpin, V., 156
 Gilson, A. R., 533
 Gilvarg, C., 275, 276
 Giménez, F., 83
 Gingras, R., 662
 Ginsberg, V., 639, 655
 Girard, A., 435
 Girdwood, R. H., 633, 635, 636, 639, 640, 641, 655
 Giri, K. V., 67, 389, 529
 Giroud, P., 433
 Gitlin, D., 322
 Giunta, F., 366
 Gjessing, E. C., 186
 Gladner, J. A., 7
 Glascock, R. F., 261, 282, 284, 592
 Glasenapp, I. von, 315
 Glass, B., 373, 687
 Glass, G. B. J., 652
 Glass, W. G., 504
 Glasscock, R. S., 370, 450
 Glassman, H. N., 190, 191
 Gleason, G. I., 422
 Glenn, E. M., 167
 Glick, F. J., 122, 123
 Glick, J. H., Jr., 156, 168
 Glikina, M. V., 390
 Glock, G. E., 391, 559, 560, 561
 Glotzer, P., 68, 263
 Glover, R. E., 443
 Glynn, M., 53
 Goddard, D. R., 571, 712
 Goddard, J. W., 339
 Godeaux, J., 399
 Goeller, J. P., 526
 Goetsch, M., 345, 369
 Gofman, J. W., 123, 124, 186, 253, 254, 260, 366
 Goldberg, B., 424
 Goldberg, L., 411, 412, 420
 Goldberg, R. C., 255
 Goldbloom, A., 645
 Golden, F., 185
 Goldenberg, H., 5, 7, 18, 189
 Goldenberg, V., 18
 Golder, R. H., 185
 Goldfarb, A. R., 189, 486
 Goldfeder, A., 417
 Goldfein, S., 414
 Goldhaber, P., 347, 369
 Goldie, H., 411
 Goldin, A., 641, 642
 Goldman, D. S., 261, 288, 290, 291
 Goldman, H. M., 371
 Goldsmith, E. D., 367
 Goldstein, G., 45, 238
 Goldstein, R., 183
 Goldthwait, D. A., 858
 Goldwasser, E., 186
 Goldwater, W. H., 124, 250
 Goldsworthy, L. J., 512, 513
 Goldzieher, J. W., 182
 Golub, M. C., 33
 Golse, R., 333
 Gomori, G., 65
 Gonnard, P., 34
 Gonon, W. F., 552
 Gonzales, W. F., 259
 Goodale, T. C., 522, 525
 Goodall, R. R., 527
 Goodland, R. L., 645
 Goodlow, R. J., 302
 Goodland, R. L., 564
 Goodman, J., 156
 Goodman, J. J., 263
 Goodwin, L. G., 433
 Goodwin, T. W., 333, 335, 339, 368, 465, 477, 482, 483, 486, 487, 488, 489
 Goranson, E. S., 389
 Gordon, S. M., 343
 Gordon, A., 119
 Gordon, A. H., 43, 234, 522, 524, 526, 615, 622
 Gordon, J. J., 156
 Gordon, M. S., 529, 530, 535
 Gordon, M. E., 657
 Gordon, P. N., 432
 Gordon, S., 248
 Gordon, W. G., 189
 Gorini, L., 5, 6, 194
 Gorter, E., 363
 Gorychenkova, E. V., 313, 317
 Gorzynski, G. A., 433
 Gosling, R. G., 237, 238
 Goss, B. K., 80
 Goss, G. C. L., 48, 419, 553
 Goss, H., 605
 Gottshall, R. Y., 442
 Gough, D., 193
 Gould, B. S., 371

Gould, R. G., 159, 253, 495
 Gounelle, H., 359, 363, 369, 370, 373
 Goutarel, R., 509, 510, 511
 Govier, W. M., 565, 669, 674
 Grab, W., 343
 Grabar, P., 195
 Graber, R. P., 142, 153
 Grachus, T., 335
 Grady, A. B., 612
 Graf, K., 435
 Graf, L. H., 449
 Graff, S., 421, 422
 Grafflin, A. L., 288, 391
 Graham, C. E., 650
 Graham, D. M., 260
 Gram, M. R., 360
 Granados, H., 345, 346
 Grand, M. J. H., 341
 Grandchamp-Chaudun, A. de, 92
 Grangaud, R., 337
 Grannis, G. F., 555
 Grant, P. T., 553
 Grant, R. A., 187, 533
 Grant, R. T., 252
 Gray, A. P., 510, 513
 Gray, C. H., 325
 Gray, F. V., 250
 Gray, I., 158, 525
 Gray, L. F., 373
 Greaves, W. S., 110
 Green, A. A., 123, 124, 390
 Green, C., 233, 234
 Green, D. E., 32, 288, 289, 304, 573, 584
 Green, H., 389
 Green, H. H., 371
 Green, J., 342
 Green, M., 638, 639
 Greenberg, C. E., 245
 Greenberg, D. M., 179, 295, 303, 309, 310, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 417, 418, 421, 538, 564, 660, 661
 Greenberg, G. R., 467, 657, 663
 Greenberg, L. D., 253
 Greenberg, S. M., 245, 246, 263, 334, 338, 340, 367, 368, 675
 Greenblatt, R. B., 433
 Greenhalgh, C. W., 133
 Greenspan, E. M., 641, 642
 Greenspan, F. S., 607
 Greenstein, D. S., 693, 694
 Greenstein, J. P., 3, 15, 22, 35, 44, 180, 233, 417, 419, 695
 Greep, R. O., 185, 262, 617
 Grégoire, C., 468, 469
 Grégoire, J., 44, 225
 Gregory, G. L., 122
 Gregory, J. D., 565, 666, 668, 669
 Greif, E. L., 23
 Greig, W. A., 372
 Grelet, N., 263
 Grewe, R., 503
 Griffin, A. C., 318, 418, 420
 Griffin, G. E., 388
 Griffith, J. Q., 346
 Griffith, L. G., 388
 Griffith, R. B., 336
 Griffiths, G. C., 259
 Griffiths, M., 389
 Griffiths, W. J., Jr., 370
 Grimbleby, F. H., 368
 Grimson, K. S., 248
 Grinberg, F. L., 480
 Grindlay, J. H., 249, 250
 Grinstein, M., 702
 Grishchenko, E. D., 400
 Grisolia, S., 59, 305
 Griswold, B., 388, 402
 Griswold, R. M., 362
 Grob, E. C., 482, 489
 Groen, H. D., 343
 Groen, J., 626
 Gros, F., 435, 448
 Gros, G., 253
 Groschke, A. C., 875
 Gross, E. G., 504
 Gross, J., 191
 Gross, J. B., 248
 Gross, M. L., 166
 Grossbard, E., 450
 Grossman, E. B., 433, 443
 Grossman, M. I., 603
 Grossowicz, N., 22, 30, 31, 307
 Grotz, I. W., 612
 Grove, C. S., Jr., 87, 95
 Grove, J. F., 441
 Groves, M. L., 183, 194
 Gruber, M., 262, 370
 Grubhofer, N., 435
 Grumbach, F., 435
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 46
 Grunert, R. R., 182, 373
 Grussner, A., 504
 Guarino, A. J., 36
 Guba, F., 396, 397
 Guérin de Montgareuil, P., 368
 Guerrant, N. B., 257, 340, 371
 Guidry, M. A., 166
 Guild, L. P., 358
 Guirard, B. M., 280, 666
 Guillard, J. M., 43, 213, 216, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 228, 232, 233, 236, 237
 Gullickson, T. W., 347, 369
 Gunner, J. T., 434
 Gunnison, J. B., 445
 Gunsalus, I. C., 32, 52, 55, 109, 276, 280, 287, 302, 303, 370, 557, 563, 566, 567, 568, 576, 579, 671
 Gupta, S. S., 117, 118, 257
 Gurcay, R., 342

Gurd, F. R. N., 123, 254
 Gurd, M. R., 366
 Gurin, S., 158, 260, 274, 275, 276, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 314, 367, 593, 604, 606
 Gut, M., 135
 Gutfreund, H., 610, 619, 620
 Guthneck, B. T., 415
 Gutierrez, J., 450
 Gutman, H. R., 313
 Gutter, F. J., 186, 540
 Gutsche, C. D., 153
 Guy, L. P., 370
 Guzman, H. J., 358
 Gwinn, R. P., 402
 György, P., 256, 263, 345
 Györgyi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.

H

Haagen-Smit, A. J., 318, 319, 320, 323, 324, 489
 Haanes, M. L., 256
 Haas, V. A., 522, 525
 Haas, W. J., 189
 Haber, H., 340
 Hackman, R. H., 470
 Haddow, A., 423, 425
 Hagan, E. C., 436
 Haghda, L., 533, 610, 611
 Hagerly, E. B., 360
 Haggerty, J. F., 370, 649
 Hahn, F. E., 449
 Hahn, G., 509
 Hahn, L., 233
 Hahn, P. F., 423
 Hain, R. F., 422
 Haines, W. J., 159
 Hainsworth, R. M., 94
 Hale, O. M., 663, 673
 Hale, W. H., 654
 Haley, T. J., 604
 Halick, J. V., 370
 Halkerston, I. D. K., 608, 613
 Halkerston, J. M. M., 608
 Hall, A. N., 560
 Hall, B. E., 653
 Hall, C. E., 387, 388
 Hall, D. A., 530, 533
 Hall, L. P., 111
 Hall, N. F., 524
 Halley, T. V., 438
 Halpern, P. E., 179, 302
 Hamill, T. G., 82
 Halverson, J. S., 21
 Halvorson, H. O., 360
 Halwer, M., 187
 Ham, J. C., 617
 Hamaguchi, K., 187
 Hambleton, J., 235
 Hamer, D., 184
 Hamet, R., see Raymond-Hamet

AUTHOR INDEX

Hamil, B. M., 370
 Hamilton, D. M., 88
 Hamilton, J. K., 81, 90
 Hamilton, P. B., 182
 Hammarsten, E., 232, 421
 Hamoir, C. F., see
 Fabry-Hamoir, C.
 Hamoir, G., 183, 395, 396,
 397, 401, 465
 Hampton, H. A., 93
 Hamrie, C. J., 340
 Hanahan, D. J., 166
 Hanania, G. I. H., 688
 Hanby, W. E., 197, 198, 200
 Hancock, W. T., 321, 322
 Handler, A. H., 412
 Handler, P., 60, 302, 306,
 589
 Handschumacher, R. E., 60,
 666, 674
 Hanes, C. R., 31
 Hanes, C. S., 19, 98, 448,
 522, 530
 Hankins, O. G., 361
 Hanks, D. P., 117
 Hanna, L., 424, 425
 Hannan, R. S., 193
 Hansborough, L. A., 344
 Hansen, A. E., 245, 246
 Hansen, R. P., 115
 Hanson, F. R., 441
 Hanson, H. T., 16
 Hanzon, V., 400
 Happay, F., 197, 198
 Happold, F. C., 317
 Harary, I., 581, 584
 Hardin, G., 479
 Hardin, J. O., 311
 Harding, J., 716
 Hardy, E. P., 366
 Harfenist, E. J., 610, 619
 Hargreaves, A., 441, 655
 Harrington, C. R., 603
 Hariton, L. B., 168
 Harle, R., 122
 Harman, J. W., 402
 Harman, P. J., 314
 Harmer, G. L. M., 366
 Harper, A. E., 370
 Harper, H. A., 301
 Harper, R. H., 478
 Harper, S. H., 115
 Harpur, E. R., 645
 Harrington, R. V., 647
 Harris, E. J., 388
 Harris, H., 179, 302, 313,
 361, 524, 538
 Harris, J. I., 15, 603-32,
 609, 612, 623
 Harris, J. O., 533
 Harris, J. S., 306
 Harris, L. E., 344, 372
 Harris, P. L., 334
 Harris, R., 259
 Harris, R. J. C., 223
 Harris, R. S., 56, 262, 358,
 374
 Harris, S. A., 60, 218, 220
 Harrison, A., 528
 Harrison, E., 649
 Harrison, G. F., 450, 650
 Harrison, H. C., 343
 Harrison, H. E., 343
 Harroun, J. E., 361
 Hart, E. B., 246, 361, 504,
 638
 Hart, M. J., 211
 Hart, P. D., 443
 Harting, J., 557, 570, 571,
 712
 Hartley, B. S., 7
 Hartmann, R. C., 24
 Hartog, C. den, 366, 368,
 373, 374
 Hartop, W. L., 165
 Hartree, E. F., 316, 317,
 466, 687, 688, 690, 691,
 692, 693, 695, 699, 701,
 704, 705
 Hartroft, W. S., 256, 257
 Hartwell, J. L., 414
 Harvey, E. N., 470
 Harvey, J. C., 441
 Harvey, S. C., 80
 Harvey, W. E., 516
 Hasegawa, E., 56
 Haselbach, C. H., 99, 552
 Hasfanist, E. J., 185
 Hashimoto, K., 720
 Haskell, T. H., 438
 Haskins, F. A., 529, 530,
 535, 611
 Haslewood, G. A. D., 136,
 465, 466
 Haas, G. M., 65, 399
 Hasse, K., 708, 709
 Hassel, O., 90, 96
 Hasselquist, H., 233
 Hasset, C. C., 462
 Hassid, W. Z., 88, 89, 96,
 98, 548, 549, 561, 563
 Hassinen, J. B., 263
 Hastings, A. B., 57, 277,
 278, 279, 293
 Hata, T., 182
 Hathaway, M. L., 374
 Haubold, H., 339
 Haugard, G., 84, 180
 Haugard, N., 276, 389, 390
 Hauge, S. M., 336, 373
 Haurowitz, F., 179
 Hausmann, K., 660
 Haven, F. L., 418, 419
 Havens, P. W., Jr., 165
 Hawk, B. O., 422
 Hawkins, B., 93
 Hawkins, J., 34, 719
 Hawkins, J. E., 435
 Haworth, R. D., 193, 494,
 515
 Haworth, W. N., 87, 90, 93,
 100
 Haxo, F., 482, 483, 489
 Hayashi, O., 315, 564, 720
 Hayano, M., 160, 161
 Hayashi, T., 188
 Hayes, E. R., 253
 Hayes, K. E., 111
 Hayes, R., 47
 Haynes, L. J., 219, 227, 228
 Haynes, V. M., 366
 Hays, E. E., 610, 611
 Hazan, S. J., 255
 Hazen, E. L., 436
 Head, F. S. H., 82
 Heard, R. D. H., 130, 140
 Hearon, M., 447
 Heath, R. L., 100
 Heathcote, A. G. S., 441
 Heatley, N. G., 444
 Hecht, L., 42, 229, 249
 Hechter, O., 159, 161
 Heckhuis, G. L., 52
 Heden, C.-G., 524
 Heepe, F., 435
 Heer, J., 143, 144
 Heftmann, E., 154, 167
 Heggsted, D. M., 371, 373,
 574
 Hehre, E. J., 88, 91, 550
 Heidebrecht, A. A., 368, 370
 Heidelberger, C., 181, 413,
 417, 531, 571
 Heidelberger, M., 195
 Heilbron, L., 473
 Heilman, F. R., 445
 Heinemann, M., 251
 Heine, R. W., 633, 639, 640,
 646, 652, 653, 654, 660
 Heinrich, M. R., 656
 Heinsen, H. A., 346
 Heifner, B., 84
 Heifrick, F., 248
 Heller, A. L., 187
 Heller, J. R., 414
 Heller, S., 116
 Heller, V. G., 338
 Hellman, H., 524
 Hellman, K., 67
 Helmbolt, C. F., 339, 340
 Helmreich, E., 705
 Helmreich, M. L., 160, 161
 Hemming, H. G., 441
 Hempeleman, L. H., 325
 Hems, R., 287, 577
 Henbest, H. B., 133
 Henderson, L. M., 317
 Henderson, R. B., 302
 Hendlin, D., 648, 649
 Hendricks, R. H., 362
 Hendricks, S. B., 217, 218
 Hendry, J. A., 423, 424, 425
 Henkel, W., 437
 Henly, A. A., 609
 Hennings, H., 613
 Henrick, C., 486
 Henrotin, E., 339
 Henry, A. H., 344
 Henry, J. L., 422
 Henry, T. A., 493
 Henry, T. S., 511, 512

Henschel, A., 358
 Heppel, L. A., 41, 588
 Herb, S. F., 486
 Herbain, M., 32
 Herbert, D., 32, 582, 689, 694
 Herbert, V., 649
 Héron, A., 394
 Hérissey, H., 91
 Herken, H., 35
 Hermann, H., 400
 Hermann, V. S., 392
 Herran, J., 130
 Herrell, W. E., 444, 445
 Herrera, G., 343
 Herring, V., 123
 Hers, H. G., 64
 Hersey, D. F., 710
 Hershberg, E. B., 135
 Hershman, B., 120
 Hertz, R., 251, 415
 Hervey, A., 439
 Herwig, W. C., 191
 Herz, J. E., 131, 137
 Herzog, P. T., 144
 Hess, B., 49
 Hess, G. P., 609, 611
 Hess, S. M., 535
 Hestrin, S., 389
 Heus, J. G. de, 370
 Heuser, G. F., 370, 372, 675
 Heusler, K., 146
 Heusser, H., 131, 137, 144
 Hewitt, J., 123, 124
 Hewson, K., 2
 Hey, D. H., 136
 Heyl, D., 60
 Heymann, H., 132, 142
 Heyndrickx, G. V., 186
 Heynis, J. W. Y., 187
 Hibbs, J. W., 335, 344
 Hickey, R. J., 436
 Hidy, P. H., 436
 Hift, H., 304
 Higby, V., 80
 Higginbotham, R. S., 89
 Higgins, J., 370, 666, 668
 Higgins, J., 694
 Higgins, R. A., 361
 High, E. G., 338, 368
 Highbarger, J. H., 191
 Higuchi, K., 535
 Hilbert, G. E., 81, 90
 Hilditch, T. P., 117, 118, 119, 257
 Hilditch, T. S., 109
 Hildreth, D. M., 253
 Hildreth, E. A., 253
 Hill, A. V., 387, 400
 Hill, C. H., 370, 638, 645
 Hill, D. C., 361
 Hill, D. K., 387
 Hill, E. G., 642
 Hill, H. N., 317
 Hill, H. W., 440
 Hill, T. L., 392
 Hilliard, J., 8
 Hills, A. G., 276
 Hills, G. M., 443
 Hilmoer, R. J., 41, 588
 Himwich, W. A., 50
 Hiner, R. L., 361
 Hinkle, L. E., Jr., 262
 Hino, S., 689, 692, 693, 694
 Hipp, N. J., 183, 194
 Hippley, E. H., 370
 Hird, F. J. R., 19, 31, 303, 448
 Hirs, C. H. W., 68, 184, 305, 533, 536, 537, 539, 610
 Hirsch, E. F., 251
 Hirsch, E. G., 261
 Hirsch, P., 219
 Hirschmann, F. B., 134
 Hirschmann, H., 134
 Hirschmann, R., 153
 Hirshmann, D. J., 184
 Hirst, A. E., 259
 Hirst, E. L., 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99
 Hisaw, F. L., 157, 603
 Hiscox, E. R., 112
 Hitchcock, C. R., 418
 Hitchings, G. H., 423
 Hites, B. D., 8
 Hlynka, I., 84
 Hoagland, R., 361
 Hodin, N., 434
 Hoar, W. S., 465
 Hoare, R., 39, 263
 Hobiger, F., 391
 Hobbs, K. C., 84, 85
 Hobby, G. L., 432, 438
 Hoberman, H. D., 324, 325
 Hobson, P. N., 89, 98, 549
 Hoch, H., 4, 185
 Hoch, J., 146
 Hochstein, F., 438
 Hochstein, F. A., 432, 436
 Hock, C. W., 459
 Hodges, M. E., 233
 Hodge, A. J., 387
 Hodge, J. E., 90
 Hodgson, R., 96
 Hoekenga, M. T., 433
 Hoelzel, F., 358
 Hoerger, E., 534
 Hoevet, B., 653
 Hoffert, D., 275
 Hoffman, I., 254
 Hoffman, S. J., 436
 Hoffman, W. S., 361
 Hoffmann, C. E., 280, 563, 568, 649, 659
 Hofmann, A., 495, 497, 498, 499
 Hofmann, C. A., 459
 Hofstee, B. H. J., 38
 Hogan, A. G., 370
 Hoganson, E. D., 361
 Hogben, C. A. M., 464
 Hogberg, B., 40
 Hogeboom, G. H., 63, 64, 186, 419, 704
 Hogness, T. R., 699
 Hol, N. P. B., see Buu-Hoi, N. P.
 Hökfelt, B., 260
 Hokin, L. E., 323
 Holden, J. T., 53
 Holden, W. D., 321, 322
 Holiday, E. R., 185, 213, 216, 218, 646, 647
 Hollaender, A., 233
 Hollander, V. P., 156
 Holley, A. D., 441
 Holley, R. W., 440, 441
 Hollmann, S., 400
 Holly, R. G., 640
 Holm, G. E., 349
 Holman, R. L., 259
 Holman, R. T., 110, 112, 113, 245, 348, 533
 Holmberg, C. S., Jr., 109
 Holmberg, J., 117
 Holmes, H. L., 517
 Holmes, S. G., 246
 Holmes, W. L., 703
 Holst, L. R., 252
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 337, 370
 Holter, H., 15, 66
 Holtermann, H., 147, 609, 613
 Holysz, R. P., 84
 Homburger, F., 37
 Homer, R. F., 423, 424, 425
 Honeyman, J., 136
 Hooker, C. W., 166
 Hoover, S. R., 191
 Hopkins, R. H., 99
 Horecker, B., 421, 559, 560, 561
 Horn, A., 389
 Horaberger, C. S., Jr., 280, 370, 568
 Horner, W. H., 311
 Horning, E. C., 494
 Horning, M. G., 494
 Horowitz, N. H., 313, 718
 Horowitz, R. M., 494
 Horrigan, D. L., 639, 654
 Horsfall, J. G., 450
 Horstmann, P. M., 164
 Horvath, I., 401
 Hosansky, N., 436
 Hossfeld, R. L., 181
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 223, 448
 Houchin, O. B., 393
 Houde, R. W., 504
 Hough, L., 81, 82, 85, 86, 94, 99, 525, 532, 533, 534
 Houghton, E., 168
 Houssay, B. A., 606
 Hove, E. L., 311
 Howard, G. A., 216, 220, 522, 535
 Howard, G. J., 224, 235
 Howard, K. S., 535
 Howe, R. J., 118
 Howland, S. R., 442

AUTHOR INDEX

Howlett, K. S., 435
 Howton, D. R., 110
 Hrenoff, A. K., 442, 443
 Hsu, L. T., 302
 Hsu, P. C., 363
 Hsu, Y. C., 441
 Huang, H. T., 17, 22, 449, 494
 Huang, W.-Y., 131, 137
 Huang-Minion, 134, 142, 143
 Hubata, R., 6
 Hubay, C. A., 321, 322
 Hubbard, R., 341, 713, 714
 Hubbs, C. L., 488
 Huber, D., 154
 Huber, G., 91
 Huber, W. F., 110
 Hude, J. S., 343
 Hudson, C. S., 83, 84, 94
 Hudson, R. F., 193
 Huebner, C. F., 434
 Huennekens, F. M., 58
 Huerga, J. de la, 252, 256, 263
 Huf, E. G., 464
 Huff, J. W., 245, 349
 Huffman, M. N., 146
 Huffman, W. A. H., 180
 Huggins, C., 195
 Huggins, M. L., 197
 Huggins, R. A., 504
 Hughes, E. D., 79
 Hughes, F. J., 435
 Hughes, L. W., 85, 179
 Hughes, J. S., 338, 341, 342
 Hughes, W. H., 446
 Hugot, D., 339, 372
 Huhtanen, C. N., 361
 Huinkink, H. ten B., 248
 Hullin, R. P., 63
 Hullinger, C. H., 89
 Hultquist, M. E., 634
 Humiston, C. G., 121, 123
 Hummel, M., 370
 Humoller, F. L., 388, 402
 Humphrey, B. A., 392
 Humphrey, G. F., 392, 402
 Humphreys, J., 635
 Hundley, J. M., 361
 Hungerford, J. P., 610
 Hunt, C. N., 381
 Hunter, A. D., 94
 Hunter, F. E., Jr., 576, 577, 578
 Hunter, G. D., 251, 274
 Hunter, J. B., 246
 Hunter, L., 210
 Hunter, M., 647, 689, 690
 Hunter, R. L., 67
 Hurd, C. D., 80, 84, 181
 Hurlbert, R. B., 63
 Hurst, E. W., 416, 433, 434
 Hurst, H., 280
 Hurst, T. L., 192
 Hurwitz, C., 446
 Hurwitz, J., 57, 556
 Hurwitz, L., 82

Huseby, R. A., 37
 Husemann, E., 87
 Hüser, H. M., see Maier-Hüser, H.
 Hutchens, T. T., 163, 253, 261
 Hutchins, M. E., 322
 Hutchings, B. L., 450, 641, 649, 655, 669
 Hutchinson, J. B., 369
 Hutchinson, S. A., 438
 Hutchinson, D. J., 643
 Hutner, S. H., 648, 649
 Huxley, H. E., 199
 Hyatt, R. E., 321
 Hyde, P. M., 166
 Hykes, R., 414
 Hyman, G. A., 608

I

Ikeda, S., 525
 Ikeda, Y., 560
 Iliceto, A., 434
 Ilingworth, B., 549
 Ingersoll, A. W., 180
 Ingle, D. J., 591
 Ingold, C. K., 79
 Ingram, V. M., 9, 192, 196
 Inhoffen, H. H., 130, 473
 Inkley, J. J., 422
 Inoue, Y., 83, 84, 85, 98
 Inskeep, G. C., 450
 Insko, W. M., Jr., 344
 Intengan, C., 370
 Ireland, D. M., 646
 Iriarte, J., 135, 145
 Irvine, D. H., 687, 692
 Irvine, J. C., 83
 Irving, G. W., Jr., 616
 Irwin, M. L., 357
 Iraykiewicz, H., 460
 Isaeff, E., 284, 285
 Isbell, H., 504
 Isbell, H. S., 84, 89
 Iselin, B. M., 17, 22
 Isenmure, T., 187
 Ishai, R. B., see Ben-Ishai, R.
 Isherwood, F. A., 19, 31, 448, 522, 523, 530
 Ishidate, M., 60
 Ishihara, S. J., 433, 436
 Ismay, D., 441
 Iso, K., 224
 Itano, H. A., 186
 Itoh, F., 370, 719
 Itschner, K. F., 192
 Ivanov, I. I., 45, 395, 398
 Ivanova, T. I., 45
 Ivy, A. C., 247
 Inquierdo, J. J., 301

J

Jarman, R. M., 650
 Jarrold, T., 639, 654
 Jatzkowitz, H., 440
 Jawetz, E., 445
 Jay, P., 373
 Jeanes, A., 82, 91
 Jeanloz, R., 84
 Jeanloz, R. W., 97, 135, 161
 Jeener, R., 421
 Jefferson, W. E., 294, 295, 447
 Jefferys, E. G., 442
 Jeffreys, C., 4, 189
 Jeger, O., 131, 134, 137
 Jelinek, V. C., 435
 Jelinek, H. H. G., 119
 Jenkins, D., 254
 Jenkins, D. W., 462
 Jenkins, J. A., 473, 484, 485
 Jennings, E., 223
 Jennings, J. C., 442
 Jennings, P. B., 162
 Jensen, C. O., 55, 711
 Jensen, D., 255
 Jensen, E. V., 195
 Jensen, K. A., 441
 Jermyn, M. A., 523
 Jeesserer, H., 343
 Jetton, M. R., 262
 Jeuniaux, C., 459, 460
 Jha, B. K., 99
 Jiménez, J. F., see Fernández Jiménez, J.
 Jiménez Díaz, C., 248, 255
 Johansen, R., 301
 Johns, A. T., 576, 708
 Johnson, A. L., 248

Jaarma, M., 38, 233
 Jack, E. L., 366

Johnson, A. W., 435, 646
 Johnson, B. A., 146
 Johnson, B. C., 257, 311, 349,
 370, 651
 Johnson, C. A., 301
 Johnson, E. A., 646, 647
 Johnson, F. H., 13, 194, 196,
 398
 Johnson, G. R. A., 180
 Johnson, J. A., 23
 Johnson, K. G., 193
 Johnson, L., 135
 Johnson, L. B., 58
 Johnson, M., 577
 Johnson, M. J., 295, 527,
 535
 Johnson, P., 396
 Johnson, R., 96
 Johnson, R. B., 308
 Johnson, R. E., 335, 368
 Johnson, R. M., 335, 421
 Johnson, W. S., 151, 153
 Johnston, C., 478
 Johnston, C. D., 705
 Johnston, F. A., 372
 Johnston, J. P., 81
 Johnston, R. B., 14, 19, 20,
 31, 55, 307
 Johnston, R. S., 307, 322
 Johnston, S. F., 643
 Jolly-Colin, J., 81
 Jones, A. R., 151
 Jones, B. C., see Cortis-Jones, B.
 Jones, D. B., see Breese-Jones, D.
 Jones, E. R. H., 133, 477
 Jones, G. S., 166, 423
 Jones, H. B., 260, 413, 421
 Jones, H. W., 423
 Jones, H. W., Jr., 166
 Jones, J. K. N., 81, 82, 83,
 86, 87, 91, 93, 94, 525,
 532, 533, 534
 Jones, M. C., 261
 Jones, P. G., 439
 Jones, R., 422
 Jones, R. E., 142
 Jones, R. G., 634
 Jones, R. N., 136
 Jones, T. S. G., 526
 Jongh, S. E. de, 606
 Jonsson, S., 309, 660
 Jordan, D. A., 248
 Jordan, D. D., 43
 Jordan, D. O., 209-44, 214,
 218, 222, 224, 225, 232,
 233, 234, 235, 236, 237
 Jorgensen, A. A., 345
 Jorpes, E., 223, 224
 Jorpes, J. E., 96
 Jose, F. R., 370
 Joselow, M., 701
 Joseph, A., 433
 Joseph, R., 191
 Josephson, K., 692
 Josepovits, G., 392
 Joslyn, M. A., 88
 Jost, J., 510
 Jouanneteau, J., 333, 475
 Jewett, P., 561
 Jucker, E., 333, 489
 Judah, J. D., 578, 580
 Jukes, T. H., 280, 370, 450,
 568, 633, 634, 635, 637,
 638, 639, 642, 646, 649,
 650, 655, 656, 659, 663, 664
 Juilen, C., 251
 Julian, P. L., 134, 143
 Jung, J. R., Jr., 80
 Jungheinrich, E. L., 339, 340
 Jungner, G., 234, 235
 Jungner, I., 234, 235, 236
 Junqueira, L. C. M., 324
 Justice, D. H., 370
 Jutisz, M., 192, 196, 623,
 624

K

Kabot, E. A., 196
 Kachmar, J. F., 347, 369
 Kadzka, E. A., 646
 Kadison, E. R., 436
 Kaeberg, P., 188
 Kagan, B. M., 248, 443
 Kahl, M., 435
 Kahler, H., 235, 419
 Kahn, P., 445
 Kahn, R. H., 340
 Kahn, S. S., 254
 Kahnt, F. W., 123, 161
 Kalrys, S., 502
 Kaiser, E., 6
 Kaiser, R., 169
 Kalbeck, H., 435
 Kalckar, H. M., 44, 46, 392
 Kallo, R. E., 61, 312
 Kalman, C., 606
 Kalnitsky, G., 33, 154, 582,
 583
 Kalow, W., 35
 Kalt, W. B., 486
 Kaltenthaler, J. P., 33, 582,
 583
 Kamal, M., 460
 Kamath, P., 224, 235
 Kameda, Y., 114
 Kamen, M. D., 274, 294, 447,
 574
 Kamer, J. H. van de, 248,
 250, 360, 366
 Kamin, H., 302, 306
 Kaminishi, K., 56
 Kaminski, M., 195
 Kamm, O., 612
 Kamminga, C. E., 626
 Kandel, A., 58
 Kane, J. H., 438
 Kann, S., 338
 Kanter, A. J., 251
 Kantola, M., 10
 Kaplan, A., 56, 60, 558
 Kaplan, E. H., 626

Kaplan, N. O., 55, 548, 552,
 554, 555, 561, 564, 566,
 571, 573, 584, 588, 589,
 590, 666, 667, 670, 710,
 711, 714
 Kappes, E., 509
 Karabinos, J. V., 96
 Karasawa, I., 85
 Karger, B., 645
 Karjala, S. A., 90
 Karlson, A. G., 436, 438,
 448
 Karlsson, J. L., 294, 656
 Karnofsky, D. A., 643
 Karnovsky, M. L., 247, 249,
 527
 Karon, M. L., 87
 Karpel, W. J., 134, 143
 Karrer, P., 130, 304, 333,
 370, 459, 473, 478, 480,
 489, 505, 506, 510, 513
 Karush, F. J., 190
 Kasatochkin, V. I., 194, 196
 Kasdon, S. C., 37
 Kiss, E., 433
 Kass, W., 435
 Kastner, G. S., see Schmidt-Kastner, G.
 Katchalski, E., 181
 Katchman, B., 191, 590, 720
 Kates, M., 119, 120, 121
 Katherman, R. E., 163
 Katz, A., 516
 Katz, J., 548
 Katz, L. N., 253, 254, 259,
 260
 Katzbeck, W. J., 89
 Katzman, P. A., 36, 37
 Kaufman, S., 4, 17, 18, 19,
 133, 144, 186, 573, 578,
 579, 581, 583, 673, 712
 Kaufmann, H. P., 112
 Kaunitz, H., 337, 368
 Kaushal, R., 561
 Kauzmann, W., 194
 Kavanagh, F., 439
 Kawerau, E., 181, 524, 525
 Kay, L. M., 184, 533, 535
 Kaye, A. I. S., see Suchet-Kaye, A. I.
 Kaye, M. A. G., 96, 97
 Kaz'mina, N. A., 194, 196
 Keane, K. W., 349
 Kearney, E. B., 60, 590,
 718
 Keefer, C. S., 432, 433
 Keener, H. A., 340
 Kegeles, G., 186, 540
 Keighley, G., 318, 319, 320,
 323
 Keilin, D., 316, 317, 466,
 687, 688, 690, 691, 692,
 693, 695, 699, 701, 704,
 705
 Keilin, J., 705
 Keith, C. K., 311, 662, 664
 Keller, E. B., 311

AUTHOR INDEX

Keller, G. J., 524
 Keller, M., 131, 133
 Kelley, B., 256
 Kelley, L. T., 358
 Kelley, V. C., 322
 Kelly, F. B., Jr., 159, 253
 Kelly, K. H., 418
 Kelly, L. S., 421
 Kelly, M. G., 419
 Kelly, W. C., 370
 Keisley, F. D., 283
 Kelsey, F. E., 507
 Kemény, T., 346
 Kemmerer, A. R., 333-54,
 334, 368
 Kendall, E. C., 135, 142
 Kendall, F. E., 259
 Kendall, K. A., 246, 336, 375
 Kendrew, I. C., 197
 Kendrick, D., 476, 487
 Kennedy, E. P., 262, 279,
 288, 292, 295, 577, 578
 Kennedy, G. C., 356
 Kennedy, G. H., 343
 Kenner, G. W., 216, 220, 500,
 502
 Kensler, C. J., 256, 415, 719
 Kent, P. W., 80, 88
 Kenyon, A. T., 168
 Kenyon, E. M., 367
 Kepler, E. K., 613
 Keresztesy, J. C., 634, 635,
 636, 642
 Kerr, L. M. H., 36, 37
 Kerr, R. W., 89, 99, 552
 Kerr, S. E., 223, 225, 226,
 229, 421
 Keston, A. S., 532
 Kestyns, L., 396, 398
 Ketron, K. C., 370
 Keutmann, E. H., 153, 163,
 169, 527
 Keutmann, H., 418
 Keys, A., 253, 258, 358, 366,
 373
 Kharlamova, V. N., 238
 Khof, N. H., 434
 Khorana, H. G., 500, 502
 Khorsand, M., 41
 Khouvine, Y., 44, 225
 Khym, J. X., 221, 235, 537,
 539
 Kiang, S. P., 594
 Kibardin, S. A., 345
 Kidder, G. W., 422, 643
 Kiddle, P., 250, 283
 Kielley, R. K., 64, 65, 577
 Kielley, W. W., 64, 65, 254,
 392, 577
 Kilby, B. A., 7, 564, 579
 Killough, J. H., 433
 Kimmelman, L. J., 445
 King, E., 604
 King, E. J., 40, 179
 King, N., 168
 King, N. B., 168
 King, T. E., 263, 370, 666,
 667, 668, 669, 673
 Kingsley, R. B., 3, 22, 35,
 180
 Kingsley-Pillers, E. M., 642,
 643
 Kinney, J. M., 310, 660, 661
 Kinsell, L. W., 322
 Kinsella, R. A., Jr., 156, 168
 Kinsey, V. E., 347, 369
 Kloe, I., 441
 Király, C., 401
 Kirby, K. S., 511, 512, 513
 Kirby, W. M. M., 433, 441
 Kirchner, J. G., 524, 534
 Kirkwood, J. G., 185, 186,
 214, 222
 Kirkwood, S., 660
 Kirschenbaum, D., 181
 Kirschner, J., 35, 116
 Kispersky, J. P., 180
 Kiss, J., 434
 Kistlakowski, G. B., 29
 Kit, S., 318, 417, 418
 Kitagawa, M., 690
 Kittinger, G. W., 165
 Kleiber, M., 372
 Klein, B. V., 283, 284, 285
 Klein, D., 650
 Klein, E., 411, 412, 420
 Klein, G., 411, 420
 Klein, H. P., 159, 263, 280
 Klein, M., 445
 Klein, R., 162
 Klein, W., 228
 Kleiner, I. S., 370
 Klemer, A., 84
 Klemperer, F. W., 61
 Klenk, E., 122
 Klenow, H., 562
 Kligman, A. M., 433
 Kline, B. S., 121
 Kline, I. T., 642
 Kline, O. L., 649
 Klintner, E. P., 48
 Klioze, O., 318
 Klosty, M., 136
 Klotz, I. M., 190, 318, 448
 Klug, H. L., 417, 708
 Klungsoyer, M., 183
 Clyne, W., 134, 154
 Knapp, A., 233
 Knapp, D. W., 90
 Knappeis, G. C., 397
 Kneeland, Y., 433, 434
 Knight, C. A., 181, 523
 Knobil, E., 37
 Knowles, J. L., 310, 663
 Knowlton, K., 168
 Knox, J. H., 341
 Knox, L. H., 505
 Knox, M. L. M., see
 Le May-Knox, M.
 Knox, W. C., 322
 Knox, W. E., 303, 315, 316,
 564, 645, 665
 Knüchel, W., 162
 Knutson, J. W., 373
 Kobayashi, T., 549
 Koch, B. A., 370, 372, 655
 Koch, G., 130
 Koch, H. J., 463
 Koch, J., 401
 Koch, R., 86, 93, 99
 Koch-Weser, D., 263
 Koe, B. K., 334
 Koe, K., 482
 Koehlein, B. A., 143
 Koehn, C. J., 337
 Koelbl, W., 195
 Koelle, G. B., 87
 Koenig, V. L., 604
 Koenigsberger, R., 580, 581
 Kohn, H. I., 253
 Kohlès, L., 99, 100, 551
 Kokes, E. L., 191
 Kolachov, P. J., 97
 Kolb, J. J., 524, 525
 Kolesnikova, N. V., 340
 Koller, R., 369
 Kölling, G., 130
 Kon, G. A., 423, 425
 Kon, S. K., 363, 368, 450,
 648, 650
 Kondi, A., 441, 655
 Koneff, A. A., 416
 Konikova, A. S., 320
 Koniuszy, F., 499, 500, 501,
 502, 503
 Konopka, E. A., 437
 Koo, J., 494
 Koosis, J. J., 810, 611
 Korey, S., 399
 Korey, S. R., 280, 581
 Koritz, S. B., 59, 305
 Korkes, S., 280, 287, 557,
 566, 567, 579, 583, 671,
 712
 Korn, A. H., 191
 Kornberg, A., 60, 562, 563,
 573, 588, 589, 590, 711,
 712
 Kórosy, F., 84
 Körver, G., 184
 Koschland, D. E., Jr., 181, 276
 Koski, R. E., 317
 Kosolapoff, G. M., 226
 Köstff, J. B., 528
 Kostir, J. V., 84
 Kostya, K., 398
 Kotake, M., 522, 527
 Koval'skil, V. V., 89
 Kováts, J., 401
 Kowalewski, K., 167, 339
 Kowakabany, G. N., 524, 526
 Kozuka, S., 56
 Kraemer, L. M., 32, 581,
 712
 Krahil, M. E., 594
 Krakovsky, V. N., 369
 Kramer, B., 248, 337, 343
 Kramer, H. H., 88
 Kramer, W., 279, 281, 283,
 284
 Krampitz, L. O., 294, 574

Kratzer, F. H., 361
 Kraus, J., 665
 Krause, H., 35
 Krause-Voith, E., 333, 478
 Krebs, H. A., 35, 183, 287,
 288, 292, 302, 357, 577,
 580
 Kreiss, R. E., 606
 Kreitman, G., 263
 Krejci, L. E., 235
 Kreke, C. W., 705
 Kremen, A. J., 418
 Kretschmer, N., 255
 Krevans, J. R., 651, 652
 Krevsky, D., 443
 Kridler, M., 257
 Kridi, A. G., 29
 Krieger, H., 321, 322
 Krim, M., 652
 Krishnan, P. S., 46
 Kristman, M. G., 320
 Kritchevsky, D., 158, 259,
 525, 528
 Kritchevsky, T. H., 143, 144,
 153, 528
 Kritskij, G. A., 389
 Kritzler, H., 488
 Kritzmann, M. G., 51
 Krop, S., 7
 Krotkov, G., 89
 Krueger, R., 311
 Kruhoffer, P., 310
 Krukovsky, V. N., 347
 Kruse, I., 345
 Kruse, X., 347, 348
 Kuehl, F. A., 436, 646
 Kuhlen, L., 135
 Kuhn, K., 308
 Kuhn, R., 432
 Kuhner, P., 83
 Kuiken, K. A., 247
 Kuizenga, M. H., 146
 Kulka, D., 560
 Kumler, W. D., 222
 Kun, E., 54, 68, 417, 576,
 706, 708, 719
 Kung, L. C., 363
 Kumin, R., 537
 Kunitz, M., 5, 47, 229
 Kunkel, H. G., 184, 248, 254,
 524
 Kunkel, H. O., 245, 488
 Kunkel, P., 433
 Kupke, D. W., 420
 Kurata, J., 67
 Kurath, P., 131, 137
 Kurnick, N. B., 44
 Kurtz, M., 594
 Kusama, K., 693
 Kuschinsky, G., 396, 400
 Kushida, M. N., 643
 Kushner, S., 535
 Kutscher, W., 40
 Kutsky, P. B., 318
 Kuvaeva, E. B., 389
 Kyle, T. I., 189

L
 Laaksonen, T., 10
 Labeyrie, F., 391
 Lacher, J. R., 210
 Lackman, D. B., 232
 Lacy, H., 445
 La Du, B. N., 303, 315, 562
 Lafaye, J., 310
 Lafaye, J. M., 293, 295
 Laforge, F. B., 216
 Laguna, J., 370
 Laidlaw, R. A., 92
 Laidler, K. J., 4, 194
 Laird, A. E., 420
 Laird, B. C., 87
 Lajtha, A., 31, 187, 398
 Lajtha, L. G., 639, 653
 Laki, K., 186, 187, 191, 395
 Laland, S., 233, 238
 Lalor, R. J., 245, 370
 Lamaire, Y., 29
 Lambert, G. F., 251
 Lambin, S., 449
 Lampen, J. O., 219, 561,
 562, 563
 Lamson, B. G., 321, 322
 Lan, R. E., 304
 Lan, T. H., 30, 61
 Landau, R. L., 168
 Landefeld, M. O., 665
 Lander, H. B., 251
 Landeri, J. D., 534
 Landgrebe, F. W., 616
 Landolt, R., 396
 Landua, A. J., 179, 181, 526
 Lang, C., 370, 651
 Lang, C. A., 651, 652
 Lang, K., 44
 Lang, K. L., see
 Linderström-Lang, K.
 Lange, W., 118
 Langemann, H., 256, 415,
 719
 Langlykke, A. F., 435
 Lankford, C. E., 445
 Lanni, F., 186
 Lanning, M., 561
 Lansford, M., 634, 636
 Lantz, E. M., 370
 Lapedes, D. N., 648
 Laprière, C., 503
 Lapin, J. H., 441
 Lardelli, G., 134
 Lardy, H. A., 33, 62, 158,
 261, 278, 293, 303, 305,
 310, 314, 577, 580, 585,
 594, 640, 656, 657, 658,
 875
 Larkin, F. E., 649
 Larner, A. E., 445
 Larner, J., 99, 389, 548, 549
 Laroche, G., 373
 Larsen, H., 278, 587
 Lasater, M. B., 160, 161
 Lascelles, J., 664

Laser, H., 349, 417
 Laskowski, M., 4, 8, 44, 183
 Laskowski, M., Jr., 8, 183
 Lassettre, E. N., 88
 Lata, G. F., 159
 Latta, H., 322
 Latven, A. R., 637
 Laubach, G. D., 440
 Lauenstein, K., 122
 Laufer, M. W., 366
 Laughton, P. M., 185
 Law, L. W., 643, 644
 Lawlis, J. F., 441
 Lawrence, J. H., 310
 Lawrence, L., 181
 Lawrie, R. A., 184
 Lawson, G., 80
 Lazarow, A., 703
 Lea, C. H., 193
 Leach, B. E., 436
 Learmonth, E. M., 8
 Leau, O., 402
 LeBaron, F. N., 123, 258
 Lebedev, S. I., 480
 Lebedeva, M. B., 389
 Lechevalier, H. A., 436
 Leclercq, J., 469
 Lecomte, J., 397
 Leder, I. G., 60, 589
 Lederberg, J., 446
 Lederer, E., 263, 521
 Lederer, M., 112
 Ledington, W., 39
 Ledogar, J. A., 166
 Lee, C. T., 433
 Lee, J. S., 564
 Lee, K. H., 46
 Lee, N. D., 319
 Lee, W. A., 233, 234, 236
 Lees, K. A., 649
 Lees, M., 123, 258, 420
 Lees, T. M., 438
 Leese, C. L., 115
 Lefimine, D. V., 669
 Legallais, F. Y., 418
 Le Gallic, P., 337
 Legge, J. W., 688
 Lehmann-Echternacht, H.,
 229
 Lehmann, G., 504
 Lehninger, A. L., 64, 262,
 287, 288, 290, 292, 390,
 571, 577, 578, 579, 580,
 587
 Lei, H. P., 606
 Leichsenring, J. M., 358
 Leifer, E., 325
 Leinwand, I., 254
 Leitz, E. W., see
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
 Leloir, L. F., 37, 48, 82,
 390, 555, 556, 561, 563
 Lelu, P. A., see
 Aschkenasy-Lelu, P.
 LeMay, M., 708
 Le May-Knox, M., 303, 315,

AUTHOR INDEX

564, 645, 708
 Lemberg, R., 688, 689, 691, 693
 Lemieux, R. U., 79
 Lemaigne, M., 263
 Lenelle, J., 374
 Lenert, T. F., 432, 438
 Lennox, F. G., 1
 Lens, J., 622, 623, 646, 647
 Lenthardt, F., 220
 Leon, J. F. de, 370
 Leonard, S. L., 37
 Leonards, J. R., 703, 705
 Leonhardi, G., 315
 Leoschke, W. L., 245
 Leowy, J., 61
 LePage, G. A., 417
 Lepine, P., 433
 Lepkovsky, S., 255, 366
 Lepper, M. H., 433
 Lerman, L. S., 184
 Lerner, A. B., 702
 LeRosen, A. L., 474, 478, 483, 485
 Le Saget, M., 194, 196
 Leah, J. B., 610, 611
 Lesley, J. W., 485
 Lesley, M. M., 485
 Lesuk, A., 119
 Lettré, H., 412, 493
 Leuenberger, R., 91
 Leumann, E., 489
 Leupin, E., 388
 Leuthardt, F., 48, 65, 309, 314, 554
 Levaditi, C., 435
 Levedahl, B., 194
 Levenbook, L., 260, 462, 704
 Levene, P. A., 120, 121, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 229, 235
 Levens, H. E., 346
 Lever, W. F., 123
 Leverton, R. M., 360
 Levey, S., 361, 654
 Levi, A. A., 527
 Levi, J. E., 166, 423
 Levin, L., 256
 Levina, R. L., 388
 Levine, J., 434
 Levine, M., 255, 323, 419, 423, 425
 Levine, M. L., 90, 552
 Levine, S. Z., 361
 Levintow, L., 3, 15, 22, 35, 180
 Levow, M., 372
 Levvy, G. A., 36, 37, 67
 Levy, A. L., 181, 615
 Levy, H., 161
 Levy, J., 370
 Levy, L., 315
 Levy, L. W., 220
 Levy, M., 193, 343, 532
 Levy, P. M. G., 360
 Lewin, J., 184
 Lewis, E. M., 361
 Lewis, E. W., Jr., 361
 Lewis, G. T., 258
 Lewis, H. B., 255, 361
 Lewis, J. C., 184, 443, 444
 Lewis, J. M., 337
 Lewis, K. F., 574
 Lewis, K. R., 572
 Lewis, L. A., 123, 124
 Lewis, A., 162
 Lewis, T. H. C., 283
 Lewis, U. J., 650
 Lewison, E. F., 166, 423
 Lewthwaite, R., 433, 434
 Ley, H. L., 433, 434
 Lhoste, P., 81
 Li, C. H., 9, 184, 415, 416, 425, 603-32, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 620
 Li, S. O., 15
 Liberman, L. A., 112
 Liboro, O., 256
 Lichstein, H. C., 447, 633, 675
 Lichtenstein, N., 4
 Lichtman, H., 639, 655
 Liddle, G. W., 612
 Lidina, P. V., 45
 Liebe, E., 344, 347, 369
 Lieberherr, R., 434
 Lieberman, S., 129, 130, 143, 144, 163, 168
 Liebowitz, D., 433
 Liegeois, F., 372
 Lien, O. G., 538
 Liener, I. E., 69, 306
 Lifson, N., 277, 278, 293, 564
 Lih, H., 370, 639, 655, 668
 Lijinsky, W., 482, 487
 Limperos, G., 238
 Lincoln, G. J., 262
 Lincoln, R. E., 334, 473, 481, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487
 Lindan, O., 301
 Lindberg, B., 85
 Linderström-Lang, K., 225, 460
 Lindgren, F. T., 123, 124, 186
 Lindley, C. E., 339
 Lindquist, B., 344
 Linhardt, K., 48
 Linker, A., 36, 97, 533
 Linkswiler, H., 370, 639
 Linnell, W. H., 144
 Linneid, R. P., 110, 114
 Lipmann, F., 159, 261, 278, 279, 288, 291, 295, 421, 559, 565, 568, 577, 579, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671
 Lippard, C. H., 259
 Lippincott, S. W., 422
 Lippman, R. W., 321
 Lips, H. J., 489
 Lipschitz, R., 46, 233
 Liquori, A. M., 188
 Lissitzky, S., 193
 Litt, I., 184
 Little, H. N., 158, 275
 Little, J. A., 43, 234
 Littlefield, J. W., 573, 673
 Littlejohn, J. M., 255
 Litwack, G., 719
 Liu, C. H., 123
 Liu, Y. C., 145
 Livermore, A. H., 440, 613, 614
 Livingstone, B. J., 191
 Lloyd, B. J., 419
 Lloyd, L. E., 357, 370
 Lobban, M. C., 260
 Lock, M. V., 231, 232
 Locke, M., 443
 Locke, W., 613
 Locker, R. H., 516
 Loefer, J. B., 422
 Loifgreen, G. P., 372
 Loftfield, R. B., 417, 418
 Logan, M. A., 183
 Logan, W. B., 369
 Lohmann, K., 222
 Lohmar, R., 89
 London, I. M., 253, 323
 Long, A. G., 668
 Long, C., 553, 554, 668
 Long, C. N. H., 257, 283, 608, 609, 613
 Long, L. M., 434
 Long, M. V., 294, 295, 447
 Long, P. H., 445
 Longabaugh, G. M., 259
 Lonsdale, K., 79, 96
 Lontie, R., 187
 Loofbourrow, J. R., 189, 210, 211, 212
 Loomis, W. D., 22, 31, 307
 Loosli, J. K., 347, 361, 369, 655, 665
 Lopatkin, Y. B., 480
 Lopez, G. G., 639
 Lorraine, J. A., 603
 Lorand, L., 196
 Lorber, V., 277, 278, 293
 Loring, H. S., 218, 220, 221, 229
 Loring, H. W., 220
 Loring, J. E., 229
 Loter, A., 505
 Lotfield, R. B., 318
 Lotspeich, W. D., 301, 573
 Lott, M. H., 146
 Lottini, A., 345
 Loudon, J. D., 493, 494
 Loughlin, E. H., 433
 Louis, L. H., 161, 254
 Love, H. T., 367
 Love, R. M., 341
 Lovell, R., 363
 Lovern, J. A., 257, 465
 Lövtrup, S., 66
 Low, B. W., 184
 Lowe, C. V., 637

Löwenfeld, R., 83
 Lowenthal, A., 402
 Lowenthal, M., 253
 Lowry, J. R., 362, 647
 Lowry, O. H., 122, 258
 Lowther, A. G., 182, 193,
 527
 Lowy, B. A., 216, 421
 Lowy, P. H., 318, 319, 320,
 323, 324
 Loy, H. W., Jr., 370, 649
 Lozet, F., 459, 460
 Lucas, C. C., 255, 257
 Luck, J. M., 191, 318, 390,
 418, 420
 Lucke, B., 412
 Luckey, T. D., 638, 660, 661
 Ludes, H., 394
 Ludewig, H., 509
 Ludovici, P. P., 340
 Ludwig, D., 468, 469
 Luebering, J., 46
 Luescher, E., 184
 Lugibihl, K., 168
 Lukens, F. D. W., 381, 284,
 285, 286, 367, 593, 606
 Lumry, R., 16
 Lundbaek, K., 247, 389
 Lundberg, W. O., 248
 Lundegårdh, H., 709
 Lundin, M., 233
 Lundquist, N. S., 340
 Lundsgaard, E., 387
 Lunt, J. C., 114
 Lüthy, F., 435
 Lüthy, N. G., 220
 Lutton, E. S., 110, 118
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 375, 555
 Lutz, B. R., 412
 Luyken, L., 356, 369, 370
 Luyken, R., 374
 Luz, E., 60
 Lyle, G. G., 417, 577
 Lyman, R. L., 361
 Lynch, K. M., Jr., 260
 Lynen, F., 60, 279, 280, 565,
 566, 569, 573, 577, 580,
 581, 666, 669, 670, 671
 Lynn, G., 465
 Lyon, T. P., 123, 280
 Lyster, S. C., 146
 Lythgoe, B., 85, 95, 216, 217,
 220

M

Ma, R. S., 516
 Maaloe, O., 247
 Maaskant, L., 187
 Mabee, D. M., 361, 413
 Mabis, A. J., 110
 MacAllister, R. V., 17
 McAlpine, H. T., 157, 169
 McArthur, E. M., 156
 MacBee, M., 372
 McCaleb, K. E., 151

McCallie, D. P., 322
 McCance, R. A., 258
 McCarthy, J. L., 522
 McCawley, E. J., 504
 Macchi, M. E., 568
 McClughry, R. L., 185
 McClure, F. J., 374
 McClure, L. E., 35
 McClymont, G. L., 282
 McCol, J. D., 259
 McCollum, E. V., 180
 McCorkle, H. J., 301
 McCormick, J. H., 259
 McCorquodale, D. W., 439
 McCowen, M. C., 441
 McCoy, E., 446
 McCready, R. M., 95
 McDermott, W., 438
 Macdonald, D. L., 83
 McDonald, G. E., 361
 McDonald, H. J., 182
 McDonald, M. R., 5
 MacDonnell, L. R., 195
 Macella, T. E., 256
 McElroy, W., 470
 McElroy, W. D., 47, 373
 McFarlane, W. D., 489
 McFarren, E. F., 181, 527,
 532
 McGavack, T. H., 167
 McGhee, E. C., 258
 MacGillivray, R., 193
 McGillivray, W. A., 339, 368,
 489, 516
 McGillivray, D. I., 87, 92
 McGinnis, J., 306, 450
 Macheboeuf, M., 81, 194, 196,
 254, 435, 448, 527
 McIlroy, R. J., 93
 McIlwain, H., 580
 McIntire, R. L., 90
 McIntosh, B. J., 507
 McIntosh, E. M., 357
 McIntyre, A. R., 388, 402
 Mack, P. B., 372
 McKay, A. F., 146
 MacKay, E. M., 592
 McKee, F. W., 321
 McKenna, J., 96, 515
 MacKenna, R. M. B., 260
 Mackenzie, C. G., 310, 311
 McKerns, K. W., 23
 McKibbin, J. M., 252, 256,
 370
 Mackinney, G., 473-92, 473,
 479, 484, 485, 489
 McKinney, G. R., 59, 305
 McKusick, B. C., 502
 MacLachlan, E. A., 388
 McLamore, W. M., 146
 McLaren, A. D., 5, 7, 13, 18,
 189, 191
 MacLay, W. D., 336
 McLean, A. C., 216
 McLean, D. J., 189
 MacLean, I. S., 275
 McLean, J., 96

MacLeod, C. M., 254
 MacLeod, G., 357
 MacLeod, R. A., 57
 McMahon, J. M., 154
 McManus, I. R., 584
 McManus, R., 33
 McMeans, E., 366
 McMeekin, T. L., 183, 186,
 194
 MacMillan, J., 441, 493
 McMillan, J. A., 423
 McMillan, T., 370
 McMillan, T. J., 372
 MacMurray, F. G., 256
 McNabb, A. R., 259
 McNair Scott, D. B., 49, 421,
 559, 560, 561
 McNally, A. M., 358
 McNamara, H., 361
 McNaught, M. L., 339, 368
 McNeil, G. C., 361
 McNicoll, D., 83
 McOmie, J. F. W., 526, 530
 McPhee, G., 373
 MacPherson, L. B., 255
 McQuarrie, I., 322
 McQuillen, K., 449
 Macrae, T. F., 213, 216
 McVicar, R., 368, 370
 MacWilliam, I. C., 86, 88
 Macy, I. G., 357, 373
 Maddock, H. M., 370
 Maddy, K. H., 358
 Madison, R. K., 97
 Maetz, J., 31
 Magasanik, B., 80, 223, 229,
 230, 527
 Magee, D. F., 252
 Magee, H. E., 359
 Magill, G. B., 433
 Magrath, D., 227
 Mahadevan, V., 370
 Mahler, H. R., 56
 Mai, S.-H., 113
 Makino, K., 60, 370
 Makins, K., 81
 Malherbe, H. W., see Well-
 Malherbe, H.
 Malkin, T., 118, 121, 122
 Mallein, R., 333
 Malm, C. J., 87
 Malmberg, E. W., 534
 Malone, J. C., 81, 87, 90
 Man, E. B., 251, 253
 Man, T. J. de, 370
 Manago, M. G., see
 Grunberg-Manago, M.
 Mancer, O., 130
 Mandel, L., 387, 402
 Mandel, P., 258, 387, 402
 Mandel, P. L., 387
 Mandl, I., 22, 189
 Mangieri, C. N., 96
 Manginelli, A., 419
 Manheimer, L. H., 419
 Mankin, H., 257
 Mann, C. L., see

AUTHOR INDEX

Lutwak-Mann, C.
 Mann, F. C., 301
 Mann, G. V., 366
 Mann, J. D., 433
 Mann, K. M., 62
 Mann, M. V., 246
 Mann, T., 375, 555
 Manning, I. H., 433
 Manning, W. M., 479
 Manoilov, S. E., 238
 Manske, R. H. F., 517
 Manson, L. A., 219, 562, 563
 Manson, W., 438
 Mantz, W., 123, 124
 Manuel, S., 246
 Mapson, L. W., 571
 Marble, A., 257
 March, B., 370, 450
 March, B. E., 361
 Marchal, J. G., 524
 Marche, J., 363
 Mardis, R. E., 435
 Mardshev, S. R., 310
 Margen, S., 322
 Maria, G. de, 16
 Marina, C., 248
 Mark, D. D., 420
 Markham, N. P., 444
 Markham, R., 223, 229, 526
 Markley, K. S., 109
 Marnay, C., 359, 361, 369, 370, 373
 Maron, D. M., 154, 537
 Marquette, M. J., 392
 Marrian, D. H., 421
 Marrian, G. F., 155, 156, 168, 169
 Marsh, C. A., 95
 Marsh, J. B., 276
 Marsh, J. S., 437
 Marsh, W. H., 467
 Marshak, A., 223
 Marshall, B., 361
 Marshall, J. R., 211
 Marshall, L. M., 312
 Marshall, M. E., 183
 Marshall, R. A., 250, 283
 Marston, H. R., 459
 Marston, R. Q., 437
 Martin, A. J. P., 43, 68, 261, 274, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 530, 532, 533, 535, 536, 540
 Martin, B. F., 65, 66
 Martin, C. J., 325
 Martin, F., 121
 Martin, H. F., 369
 Martin, R. H., 151
 Martin, S. M., 572
 Martin, S. P., 447
 Martinez, H., 140
 Martinez Moreno, J. M., 113
 Martius, C., 49, 571, 573, 594
 Martos, M. B., see Bárczai
 Martos, M.

Maruo, B., 549
 Marvel, C. S., 535
 Marville, R., 368
 Marvin, H. H., Jr., 190
 Marx, L., 254
 Marx, W., 163, 253, 254
 Masi, A., 338
 Masin, F., 341
 Mason, A. S., 168
 Mason, H. L., 134, 157, 164, 168, 248, 250
 Mason, M., 316
 Masoro, E. J., 274, 281, 284, 285
 Masouredis, S. P., 423
 Massart, L., 261, 282
 Masse, L., 229
 Massey, V., 54, 574
 Massieu, G., 301, 358
 Massonet, R., 337
 Masters, R. E., 321, 322
 Masure, M. P., 336
 Mathews, E. F., 223
 Mathews, M. B., 590
 Mathies, J. C., 40
 Mathieson, D. W., 144
 Mathieu, L., 395, 396
 Mathura, G. R., 313
 Matlak, M. B., 38
 Matoltsy, A. G., 398, 400
 Matsuno, T., 80
 Mattenheimer, H., 47
 Matterson, L. D., 339
 Matthews, L. W., 252
 Mattox, V. R., 142
 Matula, J., 88
 Maujol, L., 359, 373
 Maurer, A. P., 338
 Maurer, P. H., 195
 Maurukas, J., 120
 Maver, M. E., 13
 Maxfield, M., 183
 May, M., 179
 Mayer, J., 339, 356, 358, 366, 374
 Mayer, R. L., 437
 Mayerson, H. S., 321
 Mayfield, J., 443
 Maynard, L. A., 361, 369, 372, 374
 Mazur, A., 184
 Mead, F., 370
 Mead, J. F., 245, 247, 248, 367
 Meadows, G. B., 450
 Means, J. A., 438
 Meara, M. L., 117, 118
 Meath, J. A., 123, 258, 420
 Mecham, D. K., 193
 Medes, G., 246, 288, 289, 290, 292, 315
 Meek, E. C., 422
 Mehl, J. W., 185
 Mehler, A. H., 315
 Mehltretter, C. L., 81, 95
 Meier, R., 62
 Meikle, R. W., 166
 Meikleham, V., 68
 Meinhard, J. E., 524
 Meister, A., 22, 29, 34, 35, 52, 180, 182, 302, 304, 419
 Meitus, M., 252
 Meichior, J. B., 318, 448
 Mellanby, E., 366, 368, 369, 598
 Mellies, R. L., 95
 Mellinkoff, S. M., 253
 Melody, M., 448
 Mellon, E. F., 191
 Meinick, D., 263, 368
 Melon, J., 372
 Melvin, P., 433, 434
 Mendoza, H. C., see Castro-Mendoza, H.
 Meneghelli, J., 255
 Meng, H. C., 251
 Menne, F., 393
 Menon, P. S., 246, 349
 Menten, M. L., 254
 Mercier, J., 110
 Meredith, W. O. S., 94
 Merlen, J. F., 260
 Merritt, J. B., 8, 361
 Mershon, J. S., 257
 Messerschmidt, K. L., 344
 Messina, A., 337
 Metz, H., 357
 Meunier, P., 333, 475
 Meutémérian, A., 98
 Meyer, D., 192
 Meyer, E., 433
 Meyer, E. W., 134, 143
 Meyer, F., 370
 Meyer, J., 61, 251, 422
 Meyer, J. H., 373
 Meyer, K., 36, 63, 97, 533
 Meyer, K. H., 97, 99, 552
 Meyer, W., 259
 Meyerhof, O., 56, 60, 222, 254, 369, 390, 391, 392, 580, 581, 588
 Meystre, C., 140
 Michaels, F., 159, 253
 Michaels, G. D., 322
 Michalec, C., 80
 Micheel, F., 84
 Michel, H. O., 7
 Michel, J. C., 433
 Michel, O., 193
 Michel, R., 193
 Micheli, R. A., 135
 Michelson, A. M., 217, 219, 220, 221
 Michelson, C., 31, 307
 Mickselsen, O., 253, 358, 366
 Mider, G. B., 418
 Miescher, K., 140, 143, 144, 147, 158
 Migeon, C. J., 162
 Migcovsky, B. B., 344
 Mignon, S., 343
 Mihalyi, E., 189, 395

Mika, L. A., 302
 Milas, N. A., 333
 Militzer, W., 46
 Millar, F. K., 362
 Miller, A. J., 254, 260
 Miller, B. S., 23
 Miller, E., 134, 154
 Miller, E. C., 413, 415, 425
 Miller, E. E., 185
 Miller, E. V., 370
 Miller, E. V. O., 253, 366
 Miller, G. L., 185
 Miller, H. K., 516
 Miller, J. A., 415, 425
 Miller, J. M., 524, 534
 Miller, J. P., 251
 Miller, J. W., 433, 443
 Miller, L. L., 262, 284, 319,
 321, 322, 323, 419
 Miller, N. E., 356
 Miller, O. N., 357
 Miller, R., 319
 Miller, R. E., 32
 Miller, R. F., 370
 Miller, S., 357
 Miller, S. E., 89
 Miller, W. B., 388
 Millerd, A., 587
 Millington, R. H., 288, 289,
 417
 Mills, G. T., 184
 Milne, H. B., 21
 Milstone, J. H., 183
 Milzer, A., 443
 Minlion, H., see Huang-Minlon
 Minor, J. V., 433
 Miramontes, L., 145
 Mirick, G. S., 441
 Mirsky, A. E., 184, 232, 233,
 464, 535
 Misani, F., 233, 234
 Mitchell, G. W., Jr., 370
 Mitchell, H. H., 257, 370
 Mitchell, H. K., 529, 530,
 535
 Mitchell, H. L., 336
 Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 422, 423,
 425
 Mitchell, P., 448
 Mitchell, R. L., 94
 Mitchellson, D. A., 446
 Mithoefer, J., 69
 Mitoma, C., 310
 Mitta, A. E. A., 180
 Mittelman, D., 123
 Mittwer, T., 524
 Miura, Y., 113
 Miyaji, T., 44, 236
 Miczoch, F., 346
 Modi, C. J., 356
 Moe, O. E., 89
 Moersch, G. W., 434
 Mohamed, M. S., 53
 Mohammad, A., 193
 Mois, M., 345
 Mold, J. D., 438
 Molnar, D. M., 191
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M.,
 183, 186, 187, 191, 193,
 387, 395, 396
 Mond, I., 441
 Mondon, A., 503
 Monk, C. B., 179
 Mönninghoff, G., 394
 Monnier, A. M., 397
 Monnier, J. J., 445
 Monod, J., 552, 553
 Montgareull, P. G. de, see
 Guerin de Montgareull,
 P.
 Montgomery, M. L., 24
 Montgomery, R., 79-108, 96
 Monti, M., 372
 Montmolin, R. de, 99, 552
 Montonna, R. E., 87, 95
 Montreuil, J., 229
 Moon, H. D., 415, 416, 425
 Moore, A. C., 434
 Moore, A. E., 424
 Moore, B. P., 494
 Moore, D. H., 195
 Moore, J. W., 402
 Moore, L. A., 335, 340
 Moore, N. S., 372, 374
 Moore, P. T., 388
 Moore, R. O., 263, 564
 Moore, S., 68, 180, 182, 184,
 371, 521-46, 522, 526,
 529, 533, 536, 537, 538,
 539, 540
 Moore, T., 335
 Moore, W. J., 181
 Mora, P. T., 91
 Morales, M., 397
 Morales, M. F., 188, 191,
 392, 397, 398
 Morales, S., 337
 Moran, J. J., 163
 Moran, T., 369
 Morehouse, M. G., 274, 292
 Morel, G., 372
 Moreno, J. M. M., see
 Martinez Moreno, J. M.
 Morgan, A. F., 339, 361,
 362
 Morgan, W. T. J., 80, 535
 Mourgis, S., 393, 402
 Morley, E. H., 501
 Monroe, T., 114
 Morrill, C. C., 257, 370
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 153,
 157, 162, 165, 168, 535
 Morris, H. P., 413
 Morris, P., 153, 157, 162,
 165, 535
 Morrison, A. L., 503
 Morrison, L. M., 259
 Morrison, P. R., 187
 Morton, J. J., 418
 Morton, R. A., 341, 362
 Morton, R. K., 68
 Moruzzi, G., 370
 Moshach, E. H., 572, 574
 Moschette, D. S., 372
 Moscoso, I., 371
 Moser, H. W., 254
 Moses, C., 259
 Mosettig, E., 516
 Mosher, W. A., 238, 308,
 309, 319
 Moskowitz, M., 124
 Moss, J. A., 192
 Mossel, D. A. A., 370
 Most, H., 433, 443
 Motomatsu, H., 113
 Motzok, I., 41, 48
 Moualim, R. J., 434
 Moubasher, R., 180
 Mouton, R. F., 123
 Moyer, E. Z., 357
 Moyle, J., 448
 Mrak, E. M., 481
 Mudd, R. P., 22
 Mueller, C. B., 57
 Mueller, G. C., 60
 Mueller, G. P., 140
 Mueller, J. H., 524
 Muttic, M., 460
 Muhler, J. C., 373
 Mulholland, J. H., 251
 Mulholland, T. P. C., 441
 Mull, R. P., 437
 Müller, G., 216
 Müller, H. R., 18
 Müller, R. H., 524, 525, 532
 Mulligan, W., 193
 Müllner, F. X., 131
 Mulvany, P. K., 522
 Munck-Petersen, A., 397
 Municio, A. M., 41
 Muñiz, A. I., 370
 Munoz, J. C., see Cravioto-
 Munoz, J.
 Munro, H. N., 356
 Munsell, H. E., 358
 Munson, P. L., 165
 Muntwyler, E., 368
 Muntz, J. A., 51, 57, 61, 556
 Murakami, S., 92
 Muralt, A. von, 482
 Murata, K., 56
 Murkin, J. R., 417
 Murphey, M. M., 340
 Murphy, F. X., 436
 Murray, H. C., 362
 Murray, R. G., 252
 Muschenheim, C., 438
 Mustacchi, P. O., 188
 Mutch, B. C., 369
 Mutt, V., 96
 Mycek, M. J., 19, 307, 322
 Myers, G. S., 110
 Myers, R. J., 537
 Myrbäck, K., 223, 224
 N
 Nace, H. R., 135
 Nachlas, M. M., 67, 419
 Nachmansohn, D., 280
 Naeslund, J., 400

AUTHOR INDEX

Naganna, B., 47
 Nager, G., 435
 Nagler, M. E., 249
 Nagy, G. I. D., see Desutio-
 Nagy, G. I.
 Nakamura, G. R., 41
 Nakamura, M., 442
 Nakamura, N., 522, 527
 Nakayama, T., 123, 481, 482,
 489
 Nalbandov, O., 122
 Nash, C. W., 223
 Nash, H. A., 431, 443, 478
 Nason, A., 55, 589, 711
 Nasr, H., 365, 366, 552
 Nassau, E., 441
 Nasset, E. S., 360, 361
 Natarajan, C. P., 479
 Nathanson, I. T., 422
 Naudet, M., 38, 246
 Naumann, H., 505
 Neal, A. L., 667
 Nebel, I., 130
 Necheles, H., 251, 259, 263
 Needham, C. D., 250
 Needham, D. M., 62, 387,
 390, 400, 557
 Neher, R., 154
 Neilands, J. B., 184, 539,
 702, 710
 Neilson, H. R., 357
 Neligh, R. B., 655
 Nelson, A. A., 436
 Nelson, D. H., 161, 162, 163,
 164
 Nelson, E. M., 641
 Nelson, E. N., 637
 Nelson, H. A., 436
 Nelson, J. F., 262
 Nelson, M. M., 370
 Nelson, W. L., 263, 488, 584
 Nelson, W. O., 162
 Nemchinskaya, V. L., 43, 45,
 46
 Nemir, R. L., 370
 Neptune, E. M., Jr., 367
 Nes, W. R., 134
 Nesbitt, F. B., 293
 Ness, R. K., 84
 Neter, E., 433
 Neuberg, C., 22, 99
 Neuberger, A., 303, 316, 323,
 325, 661
 Neufeld, H. A., 708
 Neuman, R. E., 2
 Neumann, F., 131
 Neurath, H., 2, 6, 7, 14, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 186, 189, 190,
 193, 393, 618, 619, 620,
 624
 Nevin, C. S., 110
 Newbold, G. T., 216
 Newerly, K., 338
 Newman, L. H., 248
 Newman, R. E., 183
 Newstead, E. G., 646
 Newth, F. H., 85
 Newton, G. G. F., 431, 443
 Newton, M. A., 422, 423
 Nguyen-Van-Thoai, 46, 61,
 401, 465
 Nichol, C. A., 633-86, 636,
 637, 638, 641, 642, 645
 Nicholas, H. J., 166
 Nicholas, J. S., 400
 Nicholas, P. A., 344
 Nicholas, R. E. H., 467
 Nicholas, S. D., 84, 85
 Nickerson, M., 185
 Nicolayson, R., 343
 Nidzyan, E. I., 49
 Niederland, T. R., 390
 Niel, C. B. van, 481, 487
 Nielsen, E. J., 441
 Nielsen, H., 65, 309
 Nielsen, E. D., 159
 Niemann, C., 17, 21, 22, 30,
 179, 362, 367, 370, 449,
 603
 Niemeyer, H., 255, 577
 Niemierko, W., 260
 Nikodemus, S., 396
 Nishi, K., 370
 Nieman, B., 720
 Nitschmann, H., 16
 Niven, J. S. F., 433, 434
 Nizel, A. E., 374
 Noble, I., 370
 Noble, R. L., 157, 169
 Noer, B., 349
 Noguchi, J., 181, 187
 Molte, E., 503
 Norberg, B., 47
 Norberg, E., 90, 318, 320,
 418, 421, 552
 Nord, F. F., 6, 190, 193,
 194, 263, 294, 295
 Nordmann, J., 56
 Norman, S. L., 647
 Norris, E. R., 717
 Norris, L. C., 311, 370, 372,
 663, 664, 675
 Norris, R. F., 263
 Norris, W. P., 122, 123
 Norsen, J., 433
 Northcote, D. H., 99
 Northrop, L. C., 674
 Norval, M. A., 168
 Nossal, P. M., 576, 583
 Novack, B. G., 68
 Novak, A. F., 370
 Novelli, G. D., 279, 288, 565,
 566, 666, 667, 668, 669,
 670, 671
 Novellie, L., 531
 Novikoff, A. B., 65
 Nubel, R. C., 154
 Nunez, G., 81, 194, 196
 Nussenbaum, S., 98, 549
 Nutting, G. C., 187
 Nutting, M. D. F., 7, 18
 Nyc, J. F., 154, 537
 Nygaard, A. P., 673
 Nygaard, O., 223
 Nystrom, R. F., 311
 O
 Oakley, C. L., 44
 Oberste-Lehn, H., 157
 O'Brien, J. L., 179
 Ochoa, S., 31, 58, 280, 287,
 294, 391, 547-602, 554,
 557, 565, 566, 567, 568,
 572, 575, 576, 579, 581,
 584, 586, 587, 670, 671,
 672, 712
 O'Colla, P., 93, 99
 O'Connor, G. L., 135
 O'Connor, J. B., 435
 O'Connor, R. T., 111
 O'Dell, B. L., 370, 635
 Odier, M., 337
 Odier, M. E., 97
 Odin, L., 605
 Odum, H. T., 468
 Oesper, P., 390, 391
 Oesterling, M. J., 608
 Oginsky, E. L., 447, 664
 Ogston, A. G., 58, 81, 186,
 213, 214, 215, 216, 235,
 236
 Ogur, M., 233
 Ogura, Y., 689, 692, 693,
 694, 720
 Ohara, M., 67
 Ohimeyer, P., 56, 60, 558
 Ohta, J., 114
 Ohta, K., 60, 719
 O'Kane, D. J., 280, 568
 Okey, R., 255, 256, 366, 370
 Okunuki, K., 34
 Olcese, O., 370
 Olcott, H. S., 612, 619
 Olejnik, E., 433
 Oleson, J. J., 449, 450, 641,
 655, 717
 Olin, S. M., 79
 Oliver, E., 93
 Oliver, G., 616
 Oliver, J., 321
 Oliveros, S. B., 370
 Oliveto, E., 135
 Ollis, W. D., 439
 Olmsted, P. C., 154
 Olsen, A. G., 157
 Olsen, C. K., 3, 448
 Olsen, E., 526
 Olson, E. S., 260
 Olson, J. A., 574, 712, 716
 Olson, R. E., 261, 370, 417,
 567, 674
 Omoto, J. H., 66
 Oncley, J. L., 254, 618, 619,
 620
 O'Neill, A. N., 88, 90
 Oneson, I., 169
 Oneto, J. F., 507
 Onodera, K., 83, 84, 85, 98
 Oota, Y., 719

Oppenheim, E., 252
 Opsahl, J., 608, 613
 Orskov, I., 433
 Orten, J. M., 535, 593, 654
 Ortiz, P. J., 182, 712
 Osborn, M. J., 276, 284, 285, 592
 Oshima, G., 36
 Osler, A. G., 121
 Osman, E. M., 84, 95
 Osnos, M., 97
 Oster, G., 189, 237, 238
 Osteux, R., 35, 302
 Otey, M. C., 16
 Ott, A. C., 146
 Ott, W. H., 650
 Ottar, B., 80, 96
 Ottaway, J. H., 594
 Ottesen, M., 191, 196, 533, 535
 Ottke, R. C., 275
 Overby, L. R., 180
 Overell, B. G., 334
 Overell, B. T., 182
 Overend, W. G., 43, 44, 80, 83, 85, 219, 233, 234, 238
 Overman, A., 367
 Overman, R. R., 252
 Owades, P., 307
 Owen, C. A., 448
 Owen, E. C., 335, 339, 368
 Owen, L. N., 87, 90
 Owens, R. D., 372
 Oxon, D. M., 345

P

Packer, J. A., 494
 Pacsu, E., 85, 87, 91
 Paegle, L. M., 48
 Paesi, F. J. A., 606
 Pagano, K. J., 445
 Page, A. C., Jr., 846
 Pagé, E., 662
 Page, I. H., 123, 124
 Paine, T. F., 448, 449
 Paladini, A. C., 48, 82, 390
 Palasi, V. V., 343
 Palies, L., 373
 Paléus, S., 184, 539, 702
 Pallade, G. E., 64
 Palladini, A. C., 555, 561, 563
 Palmer, A., 92
 Palmer, K. J., 91
 Pan, S. C., 97
 P'an, S. Y., 438, 604
 Pangborn, M. C., 121
 Pansy, F. E., 445
 Pantitschko, M., 88
 Paolantonio, U., 348
 Papageorge, E., 258
 Papastarnatir, S. C., 184, 529
 Papikoff, H., 609, 611
 Pappas, A., 59, 305
 Paquot, C., 110

Pardee, A. B., 46, 181, 417, 523
 Parent, M., 374
 Park, C. R., 606
 Park, J. D., 210
 Park, J. T., 590
 Parker, H. E., 373
 Parker, J., 362
 Parker, R. P., 634
 Parkhurst, B. H., 48
 Parks, R. E. Jr., 422, 643
 Parr, C. W., 555
 Parrish, D. B., 338, 341, 342
 Parrish, R. G., 183, 191, 395
 Parshin, A. N., 180
 Parson, W., 326
 Partridge, B. M., 439
 Partridge, M. W., 535
 Partridge, S. M., 195, 196, 537, 538, 539
 Paschkis, K. E., 162, 164, 165, 422, 650
 Pascual, C. R., 370
 Pushkina, T. S., 317
 Passmore, R., 357
 Pasternack, R., 432
 Pasternak, V. Z., 32
 Pataki, J., 140, 143, 144
 Patel, C. B., 117
 Patel, J. C., 356
 Paterson, J. Y. F., 156, 168
 Patrick, J. B., 513
 Patt, D. I., 412
 Patterson, C. N., 433
 Patterson, E. L., 449, 568
 Patterson, J. M., 255
 Patton, A. R., 525
 Patwardhan, V. N., 246, 349
 Paul, H. E., 717
 Paul, K. G., 687, 695, 699, 702
 Paul, M. F., 717
 Paul, M. H., 568
 Paul, W. J., 245, 349
 Paulais, R., 369
 Pauli, W., 195
 Pauling, L., 198, 199, 200, 483, 485, 689
 Pauson, P. L., 494
 Paviliani, V., 433
 Payne, A. H., 421
 Payne, G. B., 504
 Payne, L. D., 370
 Payne, L. F., 342
 Payne, M. A., 248
 Payne, R. W., 610, 612, 613
 Pazur, J. H., 90, 550, 552
 Peacock, D. H., 193
 Peacocke, A. R., 233, 234, 236
 Peal, W. J., 138
 Pearlman, W. H., 162
 Pearson, A. M., 370, 450
 Pearson, O. H., 156
 Pease, D., 387

Peat, S., 87, 89, 90, 98, 100, 549
 Pechmann, E. von, 67
 Peck, R. L., 675
 Pecora, L. J., 361
 Pedersen, K. O., 604, 609, 610, 611
 Pedersen, K. P., 466
 Peeler, H. T., 370
 Peerdeman, A. F., 79
 Peeters, G., 261
 Pegler, H. F., 649, 651
 Pekich, A. M., 438
 Pelly, J. E., 156
 Pénasse, L., 192, 623, 624
 Pencharz, R., 255, 366
 Pendergast, J., 262, 263, 288, 290, 291, 292
 Pendleton, I., 348
 Peng, C. L., 370
 Peniston, Q. P., 522
 Penner, M. A., 438,
 Penney, J. R., 531
 Pennington, A. W., 367
 Pennington, R. J., 261
 Pensky, J., 31, 575
 Pentz, E. I., 156, 650
 Pepper, K. W., 538, 539
 Pepper, W. F., 361
 Péquignot, G., 374
 Percival, E. E., 96
 Percival, E. G. V., 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96
 Pereira, A., 181
 Pereira Forjaz, 347
 Perkow, W., 83
 Perlès, R., 80
 Perlin, A. S., 93, 94
 Perlman, D., 435
 Perlman, P. L., 260
 Perrin, D. D., 31
 Perrone, J. C., 182, 323, 325
 Perry, S. V., 57, 65, 399
 Persky, L., 263
 Person, P., 705
 Perutz, M. F., 188, 197, 199, 200
 Peterjohn, H. R., 561
 Peterman, M. L., 123, 420
 Peters, G. J., 282
 Peters, J. M., 433, 434
 Peters, J. P., 251, 253
 Peters, R. A., 58, 572, 573
 Peters, V., 669
 Peters, V. J., 666, 668
 Peterson, C. J., 637
 Peterson, D. F., 708
 Peterson, D. W., 366
 Peterson, E. A., 317
 Peterson, J. E., 259
 Peterson, M. H., 535
 Peterson, R. C., 648
 Peterson, W. H., 280, 295, 535, 675
 Petrack, B., 59, 305
 Petrova, A. N., 380, 385

AUTHOR INDEX

Petrov, V., 333, 434, 646, 647
 Petralika, T., 497, 498, 499
 Pett, L. B., 355
 Pettinga, C. W., 21, 180
 Pfeiffer, C. A., 166
 Pfiffner, J. J., 635, 648
 Pfister, R. W., 18, 19
 Pfuetze, K. H., 436
 Phaff, H. J., 481
 Phares, E. F., 572, 574
 Philip, J. E., 439
 Phillips, D. M. P., 10, 196, 624, 625
 Phillips, G. B., 637
 Phillips, G. E., 122, 123
 Phillips, L. L., 99, 552
 Phillips, P. H., 182, 340, 373, 374, 654
 Phillipson, A. T., 250, 282, 283, 459
 Phinney, J. I., 186
 Phizackerley, P. J. R., 261
 Piccioni, M., 370
 Pick, R., 253, 254
 Pickford, M., 161
 Pierce, F. T., 253, 254, 390
 Pierce, J. G., 613, 614, 615, 616, 617
 Pierce, J. V., 568, 646
 Pigman, W. W., 193
 Piaget, A., 99, 552
 Pihl, A., 274
 Pike, R. L., 370
 Pikula, D., 432, 438
 Pilcher, H. L., 372, 374
 Pilgrim, A. F., 250
 Pillers, E. M. K., see Kingsley-Pillers, E. M.
 Pillsbury, D. M., 433
 Pin, P., 348
 Pinchot, G. B., 567, 578
 Pinck, L. A., 188
 Pinckard, J. H., 334, 478, 482, 489
 Pincus, G., 159, 161
 Pinder, A. R., 151
 Pini, H., 437
 Pinkos, J. A., 257, 370
 Pinta, M., 368
 Pippen, E. L., 95
 Pirozynski, W. J., 357
 Pirt, S. J., 89
 Piskur, M. M., 109
 Pitt, G. J., 209, 214, 217
 Platt, L. I., 340
 Plattner, P. A., 144
 Plaut, G. W. E., 33, 158, 261, 293, 310, 314, 585, 656, 657, 658, 675
 Plenti, A. A., 421, 660
 Ploeser, J. M., 218, 221
 Plotko, O. V., 437
 Plumel, M., 42
 Pohland, A., 634
 Polakoff, P. P., Jr., 263
 Polatnick, J., 181, 439
 Polgar, A., 478
 Polgar, N., 114, 115, 248
 Polglase, W. J., 21
 Polis, B. D., 183, 186
 Poljak, A., 87
 Pollard, E., 4, 189
 Pollard, F. H., 526, 530
 Pollister, A. W., 232
 Polonovski, M., 34, 293, 367
 Polya, J. B., 422
 Pommer, H., 473
 Pommernike, W. T., 88, 260
 Poncher, H. G., 655
 Pond, M. H., 154
 Pond, V. R. G., 370
 Pope, A. L., 654
 Popenoe, E. A., Jr., 21, 180
 Popiak, G., 261, 274, 276, 282, 283
 Popp, A., 504
 Popper, H., 252, 255, 256, 263, 337
 Popper, H. L., 263
 Porath, J., 181
 Porath, J. O., 609
 Poretty, G. G., 482
 Portal, J., 344
 Porter, A. D., 340
 Porter, C. C., 156, 157, 257
 Porter, J. W., 334, 340, 473, 481, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487
 Porter, J. W. G., 648
 Porter, R. M., 347, 369
 Porter, R. R., 42, 68, 536, 540, 605
 Porter, T. E., 363
 Porter, W. L., 525, 535
 Portugalov, V. V., 67
 Portwood, L. M., 442
 Portzehl, H., 396, 397, 398
 Posternak, T., 98, 99, 390, 391, 547
 Potter, A. L., 88, 89, 96
 Potter, V. R., 63, 263, 287, 417, 422, 449, 571, 574, 577, 706
 Potts, W. M., 117
 Poucher, H. G., 450
 Pounden, W. D., 344
 Pouyet, J., 235
 Powell, A. M., 433
 Powell, D., 317
 Powell, R. E., 9
 Power, M. H., 164, 248
 Powing, R. F., 480
 Prange, I., 345
 Prasad, A. L. N., 67, 529
 Pratt, J. P., 370
 Preece, I. A., 94
 Prelog, V., 500, 502, 511
 Pressman, D., 322
 Price, C. A., 708, 709
 Price, J. M., 415, 420
 Price, K. M., 433, 434
 Price, T. D., 293
 Price, V. E., 3, 15, 16, 22, 236
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 60, 573, 588, 589, 711, 712
 Prickett, C. O., 425
 Priest, R. E., 317
 Prins, D. A., 184
 Pritchard, J. A., 641
 Privat de Garilhe, M., 614, 615
 Proctor, B. E., 180, 367
 Prosperi, P., 345, 346
 Provassoli, L., 649
 Prunty, F. T. G., 608
 Prusoff, W. H., 653
 Pryor, M. G. M., 387, 400
 Pullman, A., 412
 Pullman, B., 412
 Pullman, M. E., 589
 Purves, C. B., 87
 Pusic, G., 372
 Putman, E. W., 96
 Putnam, F. W., 186, 190
 Pye, O. F., 357

Q

Quackenbush, F. W., 336, 373
 Quadling, C., 649
 Quastel, J. H., 51, 52, 303, 529, 530, 719
 Quiesnerova, M., 84
 Quensel, I. B. E., see Eriksson-Quensel, I. B.
 Quick, A. J., 348
 Quimby, O. T., 118

R

Rabbi, A., 370
 Raben, M. S., 610, 612, 613
 Rabinowitz, D., 374
 Rabinowitz, M., 344, 345, 577
 Rachele, J. R., 309, 310, 311, 440, 660, 661
 Racker, E., 53, 55, 421, 422, 561, 562, 567, 570, 571, 578, 713
 Radomski, J. L., 436
 Rafique, C. M., 91
 Ragan, C., 608
 Raistrick, H., 495
 Rajagopalan, S., 136
 Rakoff, A. E., 166
 Rall, T. W., 571
 Ralli, E. P., 370
 Rallis, J. W., 151
 Ram, J. S., see Sri Ram, J.
 Ramasarma, G. B., 317
 Ramenichik, A., 638, 639
 Ramsay, J. A., 463
 Ramsey, L. L., 535
 Randall, C., 419
 Randall, J. T., 210, 212
 Randall, L. O., 96, 504
 Randall, S. S., 533
 Randoin, L., 339, 372
 Randolph, M. L., 124, 250

Rands, R. D., Jr., 535
 Ranney, H. M., 323
 Ranney, R. E., 252, 253
 Ransom, S. L., 574
 Rao, P. A. D. S., 79
 Rao, P. S., 94
 Raoul, Y., 361
 Rapala, R. T., 162
 Raphael, R. A., 115
 Rapkine, L., 391
 Rapkine, S. M., 62, 557
 Rapoport, H., 493, 495, 504,
 505, 506, 507
 Rappaport, H., 256
 Rappaport, D. A., 561, 563
 Rappart, M. M., 36, 46, 63,
 69, 97, 533
 Rathgeb, P., 96
 Ratner, S., 59, 305
 Ratnoff, O. D., 24
 Raudnitz, H., 442
 Ravdin, R. G., 315, 564
 Ravel, J. M., 634, 636
 Ravin, H. A., 23
 Ray, A., 435
 Ray, H. B., 712
 Ray, F. E., 413
 Raymond-Hamet, 511, 514
 Reardon, L. V., 433
 Rebello, D., 111
 Reberedo, A., 639
 Rebers, P. A., 81
 Rebeyrotte, P., 254
 Rebstock, M. C., 434
 Recht, J., 251
 Recknagel, R. O., 63, 263,
 287, 574
 Redder, A. M., 370
 Reed, G. B., 89
 Reed, J. R., 370
 Reed, L. J., 109, 280, 370,
 568
 Rees, M. W., 192, 623, 624
 Rees, R. J. W., 449
 Reeves, R. E., 80, 87, 88
 Reeves, W. A., 526
 Regan, M. A., 280
 Register, U. D., 650
 Regna, P. P., 432, 438
 Reich, H., 129-78, 160, 162,
 164
 Reichard, P., 43, 234, 421
 Reichert, E., 60, 279, 280,
 565, 566, 569, 666, 669,
 670, 671
 Reichstein, T., 145
 Reid, E., 605, 606, 613
 Reid, J. C., 423, 665
 Reid, M. E., 370
 Reid, R. L., 112, 282
 Reid, S. G., 92
 Reid, W. W., 529
 Reif, A. E., 449, 706
 Reilly, H. C., 644
 Reilly, J. C., 438
 Reineke, L. M., 528, 534
 Reinhardt, W. O., 249, 288,
 321, 607, 609, 612
 Reis, L., 538
 Reis, J. L., 41
 Reiser, R., 245, 247, 250, 257,
 348, 367
 Reiss, M., 608, 613
 Reiss, W., 442, 703
 Remy, C., 717, 718
 Renold, A. E., 257
 Renoll, M. W., 190
 Renoux, G., 445
 Renz, J., 436, 437
 Reshetova, G. F., 480
 Ressler, C., 309, 310, 660,
 661
 Reuter, M. A., 211, 212, 218
 Reyniers, J. A., 660, 661
 Reynolds, D. C., 431, 443
 Rhoads, C. P., 163, 168, 423,
 643
 Rhoads, J. E., 256
 Rhodes, D. N., 193
 Ricceri, G., 467
 Rice, F. A. H., 121
 Richards, A. G., 462, 468
 Richards, M. B., 372
 Richardson, D., 370
 Richardson, L. R., 651
 Richert, D. A., 68, 717, 718
 Richmonde, J. B., 343, 638,
 639
 Richmond, J. F., 261
 Richou, R., 445
 Richter, D., 63, 258
 Richter, F., 181
 Richtmyer, N. K., 83
 Rickards, J. C., 647, 649
 Ricketts, C. R., 263
 Ridderbos, J. B., 343
 Rideal, E. K., 187
 Rider, A. A., 180
 Ridout, J. H., 255
 Riegel, B., 145, 165
 Riegel, C., 422
 Riemenschneider, R. W., 486
 Rienits, K. G., 645
 Riesen, W. H., 12
 Fieux, C. G., 438
 Riffart, W., 526
 Riggs, A., 186, 466
 Riggs, T. R., 673, 674
 Riley, A. C., 435
 Riley, D. P., 188, 238
 Riley, J. P., 118
 Riley, T. P., 117
 Riley, V., 534, 704
 Rimington, C., 467, 605
 Rindi, G., 370
 Rinehart, J. F., 253
 Ringold, H. J., 140
 Ris, H., 184, 464
 Ris, H. A., 420
 Risser, W. H., Jr., 422
 Rist, C. E., 89, 95
 Ritchie, E. C., 442
 Ritchie, M., 476
 Riland, H. N., 188
 Rittenberg, D., 14, 159, 261,
 274, 278, 279, 293, 303,
 305, 308, 314, 324, 325,
 418, 660, 665
 Rittenberg, S. C., 459
 Ritter, G. J., 94
 Ritz, N. D., 652
 Rivera, A. A. C., see
 Citron-Rivera, A. A.
 Rixon, R., 346
 Robbins, A. N., 413
 Robbins, D. J., 360
 Robbins, W. J., 439
 Roberts, D., 563
 Roberts, E., 33, 34, 302, 314
 Roberts, I. S., 162
 Roberts, P. J. P., 552
 Robertson, J. M., 209, 442
 Robins, E., 122, 258
 Robin, Y., 465
 Robins, E., 122, 258
 Robinson, A. R., 357
 Robinson, C., 181, 621
 Robinson, D., 50
 Robinson, E., 643
 Robinson, R., 114, 115, 147,
 151, 325, 495, 501, 503,
 506, 512, 513
 Robson, J. M., 449
 Roche, J., 39, 40, 41, 46, 61,
 193, 401, 466, 470, 603
 Roche, M., 254
 Rochelmeyer, H., 516
 Rockland, L. B., 524, 526,
 532
 Rodbard, S., 253, 259
 Rodkey, F. L., 702
 Rodney, G., 645
 Rodwell, A. W., 60
 Roe, F. M. F., 223
 Roger, M., 98
 Rogers, C. S., 68, 256
 Rogers, G., 528
 Rogers, L. L., 649
 Rogers, M. A. T., 441
 Rogers, M. M., 535
 Rohdewald, M., 389, 534
 Roholt, K., 674
 Roizin, L., 258
 Rojas, G., 24
 Roka, L., 348
 Roll, I. P., 120, 121
 Rollinson, G. N., 435
 Roll, P. M., 229, 421
 Rolland, G. J., 361, 370
 Romano, A. H., 436
 Rombauts, P., 370
 Romeo, J. M., 248
 Romero, M., 130, 133
 Romo, J., 130, 131, 132, 133,
 135, 140, 145
 Roncero, A. V., see
 Vázquez Roncero, A.
 Roncoli, B., 709
 Roos, B. E., 605
 Ropp, R. S. de, 422
 Rosalie, J., 396

Rose, C. S., 263, 345
 Rose, F. L., 423, 424, 425
 Rose, G. A., 313
 Rose, W. G., 39, 42
 Rosebeek, S., 524
 Roseman, S., 54
 Rosen, B., 224, 235
 Rosen, G., 233
 Rosenberg, A., 248
 Rosenberg, A. A., 121, 337, 368
 Rosenberg, E., 162
 Rosenberg, T., 40
 Rosenblatt, S., 393, 402
 Rosenblum, A. H., 251
 Rosenblum, C., 370, 372, 475, 647, 651
 Rosenfeld, D. A., 83
 Rosenfeld, E. L., 389
 Rosenfeld, M., 617
 Rosenkranz, G., 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140, 143, 144, 145
 Rosenman, R. H., 366
 Rosengquist, U., 117
 Rosenthal, H. L., 360
 Rosenthal, O., 68
 Rosgen, M., 346
 Ross, A. G., 95, 96
 Ross, G. I. M., 649
 Ross, H. E., 413
 Ross, M. H., 40, 66, 68
 Ross, O. B., 368, 370
 Ross, W. C. J., 423, 425
 Rossi, A., 228
 Rossi, M., 157
 Rossini, F. D., 474
 Rossiter, R. J., 259
 Roth, A., 419
 Roth, B., 634
 Roth, L. J., 325
 Rothberg, H. D., 435
 Rothchild, S., 180
 Rothen, A., 185, 617
 Rothschild, H., 324
 Rothstein, A., 62
 Roudier, A., 81
 Roughton, F. J. W., 31, 693
 Roush, A., 717
 Routien, J. B., 438
 Roux, J., 445
 Rovery, M., 10, 196
 Rowan, J. W., 88
 Rowatt, E., 576
 Rowe, L. W., 612
 Rowen, J. W., 88, 191, 562, 563, 589, 711
 Rowlands, I. W., 805
 Rowsell, E. V., 51, 303
 Roy, A. B., 346
 Roy, D. K., 99, 552
 Roy, J. H. B., 363
 Roy, S. C., 191
 Roydon, O. N., 94
 Rozsa, G., 388, 396
 Rubin, I., 66
 Rubin, M., 130, 135
 Rubino, G. F., 168
 Rubinstein, M. A., 652
 Rubinsteyn, D. L., 400
 Rudney, H., 389
 Rüedi, L., 435
 Rueff, L., 279, 566, 569, 669, 670, 671
 Rüfenacht, K., 19
 Ruff, A., 145
 Ruffier, N. K., 44
 Ruffo, A., 390
 Ruitter, M., 343
 Ruiz, A. S., 343
 Hummert, G., 473
 Rupp, J., 650
 Ruppert, R., 48
 Russ, E. M., 260
 Russell, J. A., 606
 Russell, M., 120
 Russell, W. C., 342
 Rutenburg, A. M., 422, 703
 Rutkowski, H. R., 532
 Rutledge, M. M., 357, 370
 Rutschmann, J., 333, 498
 Rutter, L., 524
 Rytle, W. V., 131, 140
 Ryan, D. E., 650
 Ryan, J., 155
 Ryan, J. J., 440
 Ryland, K. W., 402
 Ryley, J. F., 583
 S
 Sabella, G. F., 253
 Sabella, J. D., 340
 Sable, H. Z., 561
 Sachs, H., 181
 Sacks, W., 55, 711
 Sadana, J. C., 335, 480
 Sadasivan, V., 42
 Sager, C. A., 248
 Sagrott, P. E., 249
 Sah, P. P. T., 507
 Saidel, L., 486
 Saidel, L. J., 189
 Sailer, E., 19, 168, 169
 Sainov, B. G., 480
 St. George, R. C. C., 689
 Sakakibara, E., 446
 Sakami, W., 50, 277, 278, 288, 292, 293, 295, 309, 311, 314, 660, 661, 663
 Sakan, T., 522, 527
 Salcedo, J., Jr., 370
 Salhanick, H. A., 157
 Salisbury, G. W., 246, 336, 375
 Sallay, I., 434
 Salles, J. B. V., see Veiga Salles, J. B.
 Salmon, R. J., 637, 645
 Salmon, W. D., 257, 370, 374, 663
 Salomon, K., 261
 Salter, J., 346
 Saltman, P., 46
 Saluste, E., 421, 538
 Salvesen, S., 613
 Samec, M., 90
 Sammons, H. G., 246, 247, 248, 249
 Samsa, E. G., 194
 Samuels, L. T., 129-78, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
 Sanadi, D. R., 315, 316, 573, 590, 673
 Sanders, A. G., 444
 Sanders, B. G., 370
 Sandman, R. P., 339
 Sandoval, A., 481, 482
 Sandow, A., 387
 Sandstedt, R. M., 8
 Sandstrom, W. M., 182
 Sanger, F., 12, 194, 196, 526, 535, 605, 615, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624
 Sankar, O. V. S., see Siva-Sankar, O. V.
 Sano, A., 80
 Santeimann, T., 435
 Santiago, E., 95
 Santiago, L. C., 370
 Sanz, M., 131
 Saperstein, S., 481
 Sapir, M., 343
 Sapozhnikov, D. I., 480
 Sapp, R. W., 415
 Sardinas, J. L., 154
 Sareen, K. N., 130
 Saret, H. P., 166, 636
 Saret, L. H., 134, 143
 Sargent, F., 2nd, 262, 367
 Sargent, L. J., 493-520
 Sarkar, N. K., 191, 395, 399
 Sarkar, P. B., 82
 Sarles, H., 41
 Sarlet, H., 460, 463, 465, 468
 Sarma, P. S., 349
 Saslaw, I. M., 367, 413
 Sass, M., 674
 Sastry, K. N. S., 335
 Sato, K., 81
 Sato, T., 84
 Sato, Y., 111, 516
 Satriana, D. R., 505
 Sauberlich, H. E., 659
 Saunders, A. P., 439
 Saunders, B. C., 700
 Saunders, J. P., 50
 Sauvage, G. L., 500
 Savage, E. E., 245, 246, 338, 367, 368
 Savel, J., 461
 Savelberg, W., 116
 Sawitsky, A., 639, 652
 Sawyer, W. H., 463
 Sax, K. J., 131, 135, 146
 Sayer, R. J., 433
 Sayers, G., 186, 607, 608, 609, 613
 Sayers, M. A., 607, 609
 Saz, H. J., 294, 574

Schaal, E. E., 370
 Schaar, F., 637
 Schachman, H. K., 186
 Schachter, M., 186
 Schaefer, A. E., 257, 310, 370, 374, 663
 Schaefer, H., 315
 Schaeffer, M. A., 705
 Schaeffer, K., 433
 Schaeffer, J., 445
 Schaefer, E. A., 616
 Schaefer, M., 357
 Schaffer, J. G., 433
 Schaffer, P. S., 349
 Schaffer, R., 83
 Schaffner, F., 252
 Schales, O., 33
 Schall, E. D., 533
 Schalm, L., 374
 Schaltegger, H., 131
 Schapira, G., 402
 Scharf, V., 652
 Schauenstein, E., 397
 Schaumburg, L., 8
 Schayer, R. W., 316
 Scheibling, G., 235
 Scheid, H. E., 647, 650
 Schellman, J., 194
 Schenker, V., 161
 Schepartz, A. I., 590
 Schettler, G., 344
 Schick, A. F., 65, 399
 Schiedt, U., 440
 Schilling, F. J., 433
 Schilling, R. F., 637
 Schindler, O., 647
 Schlags, R., 219
 Schlamowitz, M., 88
 Schlenk, F., 48, 561, 562, 563
 Schlenk, H., 110
 Schlipkötter, H. W., 433
 Schlittler, E., 513, 514
 Schloss, B., 81
 Schlubach, H. H., 92
 Schlumberger, H. G., 412
 Schmeisser, M., 156
 Schmetz, F. J., 666, 668, 669
 Schmid, H., 506
 Schmid, K., 123, 183
 Schmidlin, J., 144
 Schmidt, G., 42, 98, 229, 249, 258, 389
 Schmidt, G. A., 114, 120, 122
 Schmidt, V., 674
 Schmidt-Kastner, G., 437
 Schmitt, F. O., 191, 387, 388
 Schmitz, E., 82
 Schmutz, J., 131
 Schnakenberg, G. H. F., 109, 280, 568
 Schneider, B. H., 450
 Schneider, J. J., 164, 168
 Schneider, M. C., 565, 575, 670, 672
 Schneider, R. M., 420
 Schneider, W. (alter) C., 63, 64, 186, 209, 419, 577, 704
 Schneider, W(illiam) C., 209
 Schneider, W. P., 131, 151, 153
 Schneu, G., 188
 Schnider, O., 504
 Schnurmann, R., 476, 487
 Schoenbach, E. B., 193, 424, 641, 642
 Schoenberg, M. D., 247, 367
 Schoenewaldt, E. F., 166, 423
 Schoenheimer, R., 314, 421, 467, 660
 Schoental, R., 412
 Schoffeniels, E., 462, 463
 Scholes, G., 180, 238
 Scholz, C., 511
 Scholz, C. R., 434, 437
 Schönhayder, F., 35, 263
 Schöpf, C., 501
 Schopfer, W. H., 482, 489
 Schorre, G., 571
 Schotz, M. C., 253
 Schou, H. I., 167
 Schou, M., 22, 31, 307
 Schramm, G., 396, 397
 Schrecker, A. W., 60
 Schreiber, M., 370
 Schreider, E., 358
 Schrieker, J. A., 251
 Schroeder, L. J., 362
 Schroeder, W. A., 184, 474, 478, 533, 534, 535
 Schuck, C., 373
 Schuette, H. A., 110
 Schuler, W., 610, 613
 Schulier, W. H., 21
 Schulman, J. H., 247
 Schulman, M. P., 657
 Schulte, K. E., 35, 116
 Schultz, J., 23
 Schultz, M. O., 69, 306, 360, 370
 Schulz, J. A., 248, 367
 Schusdek, A., 286, 592
 Schwander, G., 233, 236
 Schwander, H., 233, 235, 236, 237
 Schwartz, H., 433
 Schwartz, T. B., 22, 23, 185
 Schwarz, H., 508, 513
 Schweet, R. S., 568, 720
 Schweigert, B. S., 317, 392, 415, 647, 650
 Schwenk, E., 135, 163
 Schwert, G. W., 4, 6, 7, 14, 17, 18, 186, 194
 Schwert, M. H., 189, 618
 Schwyzer, R., 130
 Scoffone, E., 434
 Scott, D. B. M., see McNair
 Scott, D. B.
 Scott, G. P., 494
 Scott, J. F., 210, 212
 Scott, J. L., Jr., 257
 Scott, M. L., 370, 636, 645
 Scott, M. W., 321
 Scott, R. B., 248
 Scott, W. R., 260
 Screenivasan, A., 717
 Seale, B., 179
 Sealock, R. R., 564, 645
 Searie, G. L., 592
 Searie, G. W., 248
 Sease, J. W., 482, 534
 Sebek, O. K., 263
 Sebeck, E., 49, 50
 Seeds, W. E., 237, 238
 Seegers, W. H., 185
 Seegmiller, J. E., 559, 560, 561
 Seelye, R. N., 516
 Seeman, A., 389
 Segaloff, A., 166
 Segundo, O. de B., see
 Borrinquen Segundo, O. de
 Sehring, R., 181
 Seibert, M. A., 705
 Seldeslachts, J., 393
 Seligman, A. M., 23, 67, 68, 263, 419, 703
 Seligson, D., 433
 Sellers, E. A., 257, 370
 Semina, L. A., 310
 Senior, A., 80
 Senoh, S., 522, 527
 Seraldarian, K., 42, 229, 233
 Seraldarian, M., 42, 229
 Serra, J. A., 181
 Servigne, M., 368
 Setälä, K., 252, 413
 Sevag, M. G., 32, 232, 314
 Sevigne, F. J., 338, 368
 Sewell, R. F., 450
 Sexton, W. A., 423, 425
 Shaffer, P. A., 219
 Shafiroff, B. G. P., 251
 Shafizadeh, F., 85
 Shanes, A. M., 388
 Shapiro, B., 280, 565, 566, 572, 670, 672
 Shapiro, D. M., 422, 423
 Shapot, V. S., 45, 46
 Sharman, I. M., 335
 Sharp, D. G., 186
 Sharp, T. M., 510, 513
 Sharpless, G. R., 424, 425
 Shavel, J., 501, 502, 503
 Shaver, A., 335
 Shaw, C. R., 372, 374
 Shaw, G. E., 511, 512
 Shaw, J. C., 340
 Shaw, J. H., 262
 Shay, J. C., 650
 Shear, M. J., 422
 Shedlovsky, T., 496, 604
 Sheehan, J. C., 440, 441
 Sheffer, H., 235
 Sheffner, A. L., 301
 Shemini, D., 303, 314, 418, 573, 673

Shen, F. N. H., 166
 Shenk, W. D., 388
 Shepard, B. R., 110
 Shepard, C. C., 529
 Shepard, M. W., 450
 Shepartz, B., 303, 315
 Shepherd, C. J., 709
 Shepherd, R. G., 535
 Sherman, H., 262
 Sherry, S., 526
 Shettles, L. B., 80, 97
 Shewan, J. N., 465
 Shibuya, S., 92
 Shilling, W. L., 92
 Shils, M. E., 674
 Shimkin, M. B., 423
 Shimoda, T., 254
 Shimoda, F. K., 253
 Shimozawa, T., 80
 Shipe, W. F., Jr., 39, 263
 Shipley, R. A., 167
 Shirakawa, M., 690
 Shirley, D. A., 114
 Shirley, R. L., 372
 Shive, W., 370, 633, 634, 635, 636, 649, 657
 Shmukler, H. W., 183, 186
 Shockman, G., 437
 Sholom, S. Z., 337
 Shope, R. E., 416
 Shorland, F. B., 115, 117
 Shorr, E., 184
 Shoshkes, M., 247, 249, 389
 Shotwell, O. L., 435
 Shou-Cheng, J. F., 15
 Shreeve, W. W., 276, 277, 278
 Shrigley, E. W., 416, 424
 Shrivastava, D. L., 117
 Shugar, D., 391, 557
 Shull, G. M., 154
 Shulman, S., 186, 191
 Shulov, A., 4
 Shumaker, J. B., 185, 186
 Shurbagy, M. L. et al., 118
 Schwartzman, G., 304
 Sibatani, A., 526
 Sibley, J. A., 390
 Sibley, M., 635, 649
 Sidman, R. L., 256
 Siebert, G., 44
 Sieburth, J. M., 450
 Sieg, H., 40
 Siegel, I., 310
 Siegrist, A. E., 97
 Siekevitz, P., 295, 309, 660, 661
 Signer, R., 233, 236
 Sigurjonsson, J., 370
 Silber, E. N., 254, 260
 Silber, R. H., 156, 157, 651
 Silberstein, H. E., 166, 423
 Silker, R. E., 336
 Silva, R. B., 195
 Silverman, F. N., 637
 Silverman, M., 634, 635, 636, 642, 644, 665
 Silvestri, H., 84, 180
 Siminovitch, L., 391, 557
 Simmonds, S., 448
 Simms, H. S., 213, 214, 218
 Simonart, P., 68, 529
 Simonton, J., 260
 Simonvitch, L., 62
 Simpson, L., 422, 423
 Simpson, M. E., 415, 416, 425, 605, 609, 612
 Simpson, R. B., 194
 Sinclair, H. M., 363
 Singal, S. A., 255
 Singer, B., 362
 Singer, M., 387
 Singer, S. J., 186
 Singer, T. P., 31, 61, 186, 552, 575, 718
 Singh, I., 400
 Singh, N., 515
 Singh, S. I., 400
 Singh, T., 130
 Singleton, W. S., 111, 118
 Sinh, O. K., 92
 Sinaheimer, R. L., 210, 212
 Siperstein, M. D., 159, 366
 Siqueiro, R. de, 348
 Sirny, R. J., 183
 Sita, G. E., 131, 140
 Siva-Sankar, O. V., 349
 Sizer, I. W., 12, 189, 700
 Skeggs, H. R., 649, 675
 Skipper, H. E., 422, 423, 425, 657, 658
 Skok, J., 370
 Skowland, H. V., 402
 Slack, H. G. B., 323, 325
 Slanetz, C. A., 337, 368
 Slater, E. C., 706, 708, 709
 Slater, R. B. A., see Alfin-Slater, R. B.
 Slawinwhite, W. R., Jr., 154
 Slavik, K., 80, 528
 Stein, M. W., 37, 48, 389, 392, 553, 554, 556
 Slinger, S. J., 361
 Sloan, J. W., 89
 Slomka, M. B., 504
 Slominski, P. P., 708
 Smadel, J. E., 433, 434
 Small, L., 506
 Small, L. F., 493-520
 Smeillie, R. M. S., 223
 Smit, A. J. H., see Haagen-Smit, A. J.
 Smith, A. H., 362, 372, 535, 593
 Smith, B. P., 53
 Smith, D. A., 356
 Smith, D. B., 235
 Smith, E. C. B., see Bates-Smith, E. C.
 Smith, E. E. B., 184
 Smith, E. L., 2, 4, 14, 16, 21, 24, 185, 186, 370, 604, 608, 609, 613, 646, 647
 Smith, F., 79-108, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 99
 Smith, H., 216, 219, 228
 Smith, J. D., 223, 229, 526
 Smith, J. M., 359
 Smith, J. M., Jr., 634
 Smith, J. N., 50
 Smith, K. A., 238
 Smith, K. M., 223
 Smith, L., 687-726, 705
 Smith, L. E., 633
 Smith, L. I., 84
 Smith, L. L., 81, 87, 90
 Smith, N., 442, 443
 Smith, P. H., 447
 Smith, P. K., 422
 Smith, R. C., 433
 Smith, R. E., 525, 529
 Smith, R. F., 190
 Smith, R. H., 390
 Smith, R. M., 438
 Smith, S. C., 370, 645
 Smith, S. E., 370, 372, 373, 655
 Smith, V. R., 261
 Smith, W. K., 441
 Smits, G., 367
 Smolens, J., 232
 Smudski, V. L., 356
 Smyrniotis, P. Z., 559, 560
 Smyth, C. J., 361
 Smyth, C. P., 118
 Snair, W. D., 606
 Snavely, J. R., 124, 250
 Snell, E. E., 53, 280, 370, 639, 666, 668, 669
 Snell, N. S., 184, 443, 444
 Snellman, O., 183, 191, 237, 251, 396, 400, 401
 Snider, G. G., 361
 Snoke, J. E., 2, 18, 393
 Snow, J. M., 401
 Snyder, M. J., 433
 Snyderman, S. E., 325, 370
 Soars, M. H., 648, 649
 Sobel, A. E., 156, 248, 337, 343, 368
 Sober, H. A., 34, 35, 52, 182, 302, 303, 314, 540
 Sobin, B. A., 436, 438
 Sobotka, H., 116, 338
 Soda, T., 50
 Soffer, A., 260
 Soffer, M. D., 503
 Solomon, J. D., 301
 Soltero-Diaz, H., 95
 Soman, D. W., 433
 Somers, G. F., 370
 Somerville, A. R., 494
 Sommerville, I. F., 163, 168
 Sondergaard, E., 345, 347, 349
 Sonderheimer, F., 142, 146, 147
 Sonne, J. C., 556
 Soodak, M., 279, 565
 Sorbye, O., 347, 348
 Sorof, S., 186, 318, 415

1, 91, 6

2, 3, 50, 7, 82, 147

425, 552
 Sorokin, B., 83
 Sōs, J., 346
 Soshea, J. W., 251, 254
 Soucy, R., 665
 Sourkes, T. L., 50, 311
 Southam, C. M., 424, 643
 Sowden, J. C., 83, 119, 561
 563
 Spain, D. M., 435
 Sparrow, A. H., 421
 Speck, J. F., 19, 33, 55
 Speck, R. S., 445
 Spector, S., 578
 Spencer, B., 37
 Spencer, E. Y., 335
 Sperry, W. M., 156
 Speyer, E., 504
 Spicer, S., 445
 Spicer, S. S., 44, 183, 191,
 391, 398, 399
 Spielman, M. A., 114
 Spies, H. W., 433
 Spies, T. D., 639
 Spingarn, C. L., 433
 Spink, W. W., 436, 444
 Spirtes, M. A., 564
 Spitznik, P., 181
 Sprague, C. C., 250
 Spray, C. M., 373, 374
 Spray, G. H., 638, 655
 Sprech, H., 99
 Spriestersbach, D., 95
 Spring, F. S., 216, 438
 Springson, D. B., 14, 303, 309,
 310, 324, 325, 659, 662,
 663, 665
 Spruyt, J. P., 366
 Squibb, R. L., 367
 Squire, J. R., 263
 Squires, S., 608
 Sri Ram, J., 389
 Stacey, M., 83, 85, 88, 89,
 97, 238
 Stack-Dunne, M. P., 334,
 540, 607, 609, 610
 Stacy, G. W., 312
 Stadelman, W. J., 344
 Stadie, W. C., 276, 389, 390,
 594
 Stadman, E. R., 159, 261,
 274, 275, 279, 280, 288,
 281, 565, 566, 567, 568,
 572, 579, 670, 671, 672
 Stadman, T. C., 274
 Staedle, H., 135
 Stage, A., 526
 Stahmann, M. A., 449
 Stillberg, S., 114
 Stillberg-Stenhamen, S., 114
 Stamler, J., 254, 259, 260
 Stanier, J. E., 81
 Stanier, R. Y., 315, 560, 564
 Stanley, P., 489
 Stansly, P. G., 431
 Stare, F. J., 247, 249, 252,
 366, 367, 369, 370, 373,
 413, 567, 674
 Starr, M. P., 481
 Starz, Z., 69
 Stasney, J., 422
 Staub, A., 99, 554
 Staudinger, H., 156
 Stavely, H. E., 439
 Stearns, G., 372
 Stecher, R. M., 165
 Steckel, R. H., 417
 Steckley, A., 304
 Steele, B. F., 356
 Steele, J. M., 417, 418
 Steen, E., 433
 Steenken, W., 438
 Steere, R. L., 188
 Stefansson, U. H., 110
 Stehle, R. L., 616
 Steigmann, F., 252
 Stein, G., 238
 Stein, J. Z., 91
 Stein, W. H., 68, 180, 182,
 184, 313, 521-46, 522,
 526, 529, 533, 534, 536,
 537, 538, 539, 540, 610,
 613
 Steinbach, B. H., 388, 392,
 401
 Steinbeck, A., 321
 Steinberg, D., 324
 Steinberger, R., 585
 Steiner, P. E., 413, 414
 Steiner, R. F., 187
 Steinhardt, J., 195
 Steinhauser, H., 281
 Steinlin, K., 333, 478
 Steinman, P. A., 254
 Stekol, J. A., 255, 310, 312,
 660, 661, 662, 664, 665
 Steizenmuller, A., 422
 Stenhamen, E., 114
 Stenhamen, S. S., see
 Stillberg-Stenhamen, S.
 Stephanson, L., 361
 Stephen, J. M. L., 10, 624,
 625
 Stephenson, M., 294
 Stephenson, M. L., 318,
 417, 418
 Stephenson, O., 333, 434
 Stepka, W., 522, 525
 Sterling, K., 321, 322
 Stern, J. R., 280, 287,
 294, 306, 450, 547-602,
 565, 566, 567, 568, 572,
 575, 590, 662, 670, 671,
 672, 712
 Stern, K., 23
 Stern, K. G., 45, 235, 238
 Stern, T. N., 252
 Sternberger, L. A., 322
 Stetten, D. Jr., 257, 274,
 277, 281, 283, 284, 285,
 555, 556, 559, 591
 Stetten, M. R., 314, 559
 Stetter, H., 68
 Stevens, B. P., 249, 262
 Stevens, C. M., 21, 179, 302
 Stevens, D. F., 412
 Stevenson, J. A. F., 257, 356
 Stewart, F. C., 362, 525,
 531, 532
 Stewart, C. B., 110
 Stewart, G. A., 618
 Stewart, H. C., 247
 Stewart, R. A., 362, 503
 Stickland, L. H., 390
 Still, J. L., 304
 Stimmel, B. F., 155, 166
 Stimson, M. M., 211, 212,
 218
 Stine Fajans, R., 361
 Stipek, R. W., 648
 Stitch, S. R., 533
 Stitt, F., 334, 689
 Stjernholm, R., 538
 Stöa, K. F., 613
 Stobaugh, R. E., 140
 Stock, C. C., 412, 422, 423
 Stodola, F. H., 435
 Stoeck, G., 130
 Stoeck, U., 130
 Stoerk, H. C., 257
 Stokem, M. B., 168
 Stokes, F. N., 59, 294, 560,
 564
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 280, 370,
 450, 568, 633, 634, 635,
 637, 638, 642, 646, 649,
 650, 655, 656, 659, 663,
 664
 Stolkowski, J., 468
 Stoll, A., 49, 50, 436, 437,
 495, 497, 498, 499
 Stoller, E. R., 254
 Stollerman, G. H., 254
 Stoltz, H. R., 373
 Stoltz, L. M., 373
 Stolzenbach, 588, 589
 Stone, M., 370
 Stone, M. A., 370
 Stone, P. W., 388
 Stone, R. E., 639
 Stone, R. W., 564
 Stoner, H. B., 388
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 581
 Stoppelenberg, J. C., 220,
 227
 Storaasli J. P., 321
 Stork, G., 132, 140, 506
 Storwick, C. A., 370, 374
 Story, L. F., 216, 218
 Stott, E., 112, 705, 708, 718
 Stowell, R. E., 223, 420
 Straessls, R., 192
 Strain, H. H., 478, 479, 488,
 521, 524
 Strating, J., 131, 135
 Stratman, J., 688
 Straub, E., 334
 Straub, F. B., 387, 395
 Strauss, R. E., 433
 Strecker, H., 67
 Strecker, H. J., 559, 574,

AUTHOR INDEX

575, 671, 712
 Strengers, H., 370
 Strength, D. R., 370, 663
 Strickler, N., 42, 229
 Striebich, M. J., 419
 Strisower, B., 123, 592
 Strisower, E. H., 262
 Strittmatter, C. F., 706
 Stromberg, V. L., 153
 Strominger, J. L., 710
 Strong, F. M., 60, 370, 666,
 667, 668, 669, 674
 Stroud, S. W., 140, 161
 Stubbs, J., 450
 Stuckey, R. E., 649
 Studer, P. E., 168
 Stulberg, M. P., 577
 Stumpf, P. K., 22, 31, 303,
 307
 Stuttgen, G., 719
 Stutz, R. E., 587
 Stynder, F. E., 116
 Subbarow, Y., 535, 641
 Subrahmanyam, V., 32
 Suchett-Kaye, A. I., 433
 Suda, M., 315, 564
 Sugashawa, S., 501
 Sugihara, J. M., 90
 Sugiura, K., 422, 423
 Sujishi, X., 315
 Sullivan, J. C., 524
 Summerson, W. H., 702
 Sumner, E., 478
 Sumrell, F., 117
 Sumrell, G., 115
 Sundberg, R. D., 637
 Sure, B., 360
 Sureau, M., 363, 370
 Surgeon, D. M., 123, 183,
 647, 690
 Sus, O., 440
 Sutherland, D. A., 433
 Sutherland, E. W., 286, 390,
 391, 547, 591
 Sutherland, G. L., 634, 636
 Sutra, M. R., 88
 Svedberg, T., 466
 Sverdrup, A., 613
 Svigals, C. S., 652
 Swain, L. A., 335
 Swain, T., 537
 Swan, G. A., 508
 Swank, R. L., 251
 Swanson, A. L., 645, 720
 Swanson, M. A., 45, 256
 Swart, E. A., 436
 Swartz, B. H., 229
 Sweat, M. L., 160
 Swedin, B., 700, 701
 Sweeney, M. J., 606
 Sweeny, L., 235
 Swendsen, M. E., 635, 636,
 643, 645, 653, 720
 Swenson, P. A., 54
 Swift, L. J., 367
 Swift, P. N., 443
 Swift, R. W., 358
 Swingle, S. M., 184
 Swyer, G. I. M., 154
 Sydenstricker, V. P., 255
 Sylvén, B., 251
 Sylvester, J. C., 439
 Synge, R. L. M., 89, 182, 443,
 521, 522, 534, 622
 Syres, J. F., 340
 Syverton, J. T., 416
 Szabo, E., 398
 Szadeczky, L., 343
 Szafarz, D., 421
 Szanto, P. B., 263
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 183, 191,
 387, 388, 394, 395, 396,
 397, 399, 400
 Szerb, J., 401
 Szilágyi, T., 396
 Szulmajster, J., 46
 Tabern, D. L., 422
 Tabor, H., 564, 719
 Tachi, I., 93
 Tacquet, A., 438
 Tafel, J., 82, 215
 Taha, M. M., 477, 488
 Taira, T. K., 358
 Takahashi, H., 228
 Takeda, Y., 315, 564
 Talalay, P., 417
 Talbot, N. B., 155, 188
 Talboys, P. W., 67
 Talcott, T. B., 703, 705
 Talibudeen, O., 188
 Tallian, H. H., 540, 610
 Tamayo, M. L., 41
 Tamemasa, O., 113
 Tamiya, H., 689, 692, 693
 Tamurello, S. M., 348
 Tanada, T., 488
 Tanaka, S., 690
 Tanaka, T., 315
 Tang, Y. W., 482
 Tanghe, L. J., 87
 Tani, H., 181, 187
 Tannenbaum, S. W., 303
 Tappan, D. V., 650
 Tarbell, D. S., 494
 Tarver, E., 398
 Tarver, H., 255, 301-32, 312,
 319, 320, 321, 322, 323,
 419, 423, 425
 Tate, K. B., 438
 Tatum, E. L., 275, 280, 416
 Taub, D., 142, 146, 147
 Taube, H. J., 697
 Tauber, H., 8, 21
 Tavormina, P. A., 122
 Taylor, A., 422
 Taylor, B., 233
 Taylor, C. B., 159, 253
 Taylor, C. M., 357
 Taylor, C. W., 216
 Taylor, H. F. W., 43, 213,
 214, 215, 216, 225, 233, 236
 Taylor, H. L., 358
 Taylor, J. D., 422, 717
 Taylor, J. F., 390, 556, 718
 Taylor, K. B., 187
 Taylor, M. W., 342
 Taylor, R. R., 450
 Taylor, T. S., 245
 Taylor, W. E., 252, 256
 Taylor, W. I., 511
 Teague, H. S., 373
 Teague, R. S., 157
 Teeters, C. M., 436
 Tekman, S., 69
 Tempel, C. W., 435
 Tennent, D. M., 532
 Tennent, H. G., 235, 236
 Tentori, L., 641
 Teply, L. J., 666
 Tepperman, J., 262, 283
 Terayama, H., 693
 Teresi, J. D., 318, 418
 Ternberg, J. L., 653
 Terner, C., 57, 564
 Terroine, T., 303, 370
 Testa, E., 48, 557
 Teulon, H., 369
 Tewell, H. E., Jr., 156
 Thacker, E. J., 370
 Thain, E. M., 60, 666, 667,
 668, 669
 Thannhauser, S. J., 42, 120,
 122, 229, 249, 258
 Thayer, P. S., 718
 Thayer, R. H., 338
 Thayer, S. A., 166
 Theorell, H., 557, 687, 688,
 689, 690, 693, 694, 695,
 696, 697, 699, 700, 701,
 713, 714, 715, 716
 Thierfelder, K., 501
 Thieszen, R., Jr., 362
 Thimann, K. V., 708, 709
 Thoai, N. V., see Nguyen-
 Van-Thoai
 Thoma, G. E., 422
 Thomas, B. H., 248, 367
 Thomas, D. W., 17
 Thomas, E. M., 248, 251
 Thomas, G., 248
 Thomas, G. R., 110
 Thomas, J. A. B., 435
 Thomas, J. B., 488
 Thomas, J. F., 223
 Thomas, M. D., 362
 Thomas, P. A., 422
 Thomas, R. U., 357
 Thomas, W. E., 361
 Thompson, A., 97, 98
 Thompson, A. R., 180
 Thompson, C., 639
 Thompson, C. R., 334, 336
 Thompson, E. M., 357
 Thompson, J. F., 362, 525,
 531, 532
 Thompson, M. D., 248
 Thompson, R. B., 338, 654
 Thompson, R. E., 626

Thompson, S. Y., 368
 Thomson, J. G., 357
 Thomson, R. O., 248
 Thorp, W. T. S., 340
 Thorpe, W. V., 29
 Threlfall, C. J., 232, 233
 Thunberg, T., 294
 Thurber, F. H., 89
 Thyresson, N., 61
 Tice, S. V., 29, 34, 35, 52,
 182, 302, 304
 Tidwell, H. C., 249, 250
 Tietze, F., 618
 Timashoff, S. N., 190, 193
 Timell, T., 87
 Tinker, J. F., 210, 212, 223
 Tint, H., 442, 703
 Tipson, R. S., 216, 221
 Tischler, M., 475
 Tisarius, A., 89, 153, 184,
 524, 528, 529, 533, 610,
 611, 625
 Tishkoff, G. H., 184, 321,
 322
 Tishler, M., 131, 134, 136,
 140, 142, 143
 Tobias, G. L., 418
 Tobie, E. J., 709
 Tobie, J. E., 433
 Tobler, E., 473
 Toca, R. L., 639
 Todd, A. R., 216, 219, 220,
 221, 226, 227, 228, 230,
 232, 234, 235, 435, 646
 Todd, R. L., 253
 Todhunter, E. N., 370
 Toennies, G., 182, 525
 Tolbert, B. M., 310, 507
 Tolbert, M., 256
 Tolbert, N. E., 294
 Tolimach, L. J., 586
 Tomarelli, R. M., 263
 Tomaszewski, T., 433
 Tompsett, R., 438
 Tongur, V. S., 194, 196
 Tonhazy, N. E., 447
 Tomomura, Y., 689, 692, 693,
 694
 Tonzeticz, J., 361
 Topley, D. F., 195
 Topley, E., 263
 Topper, Y. J., 277, 278, 279,
 555, 556
 Tor, V. B., see Ben-Tor, V.
 Török, M. G., see Gajdos-
 Török, M.
 Toscani, V., 361
 Totter, J. R., 256, 644, 658,
 659, 662
 Tove, S. B., 370
 Towbin, M. N., 435
 Townley, R. W., 437
 Tracey, M. V., 81, 459
 Tracy, M. M., 420
 Trager, W., 459
 Tramonti, D. V., 366
 Trapp, H. D., 372
 Trauner-Adelpoller, J., 80
 Treiber, E., 397
 Treloar, L. R. G., 191
 Trémolières, J., 356, 359,
 373, 374
 Trenner, N. R., 646, 648
 Trewella, P., 613
 Tria, E., 47
 Trickey, E. B., 136
 Triebold, H. O., 110
 Trikojus, V. M., 469
 Trippett, S., 85, 95
 Tristram, G. R., 619
 Troescher, C. B., 358
 Troitskaya, N. A., 340
 Troitskl, G. V., 333
 Troutman, H. D., 434
 Troxler, F., 495, 498
 Trucco, R. E., 390, 555,
 590
 Trueblood, K. N., 534
 Truhaut, R., 449
 Tsao, T. C., 186, 397
 Tschirren, B., 435
 Tschudi, G., 507
 Tsongas, A. G., 373
 Tsou, C. L., 9, 196, 702, 703,
 708
 Tsuboi, K. K., 223
 Tsukamoto, I., 92
 Tsuyuki, H., 57
 Tu, C. C., 93
 Tuba, J., 39, 263
 Tucker, C., 372
 Tucker, I. W., 38
 Tuliner, W. W., 251
 Tully, R. H., 3rd, 361
 Tulipule, P. G., 246, 349
 Turnerman, L., 84, 180
 Tuppy, H., 196, 526, 619, 622,
 623, 624
 Turba, F., 396, 400
 Turian, G., 483, 489
 Turk, K. L., 370, 372, 655
 Turnbull, J. H., 342
 Turner, D. L., 153
 Turner, E., 256
 Turner, E. E., 79, 96
 Turner, J. C., 608
 Turner, P. B., 181
 Turner, R. A., 614, 615, 616,
 617
 Turner, R. B., 134, 180
 Turner, R. H., 124
 Tuttle, L. C., 46, 195, 666
 Twombly, G. H., 166, 423
 Tyler, F. H., 24, 161, 163,
 165
 Tyner, E. P., 255
 Tyree, J. T., 90
 Tyrell, L. W., 258
 Tytell, A. A., 2

U

Ubisch, H. von, 421
 Udenfriend, S., 182, 192, 532,
 564, 621, 716
 Uhle, F. C., 495, 497, 498
 Ul, N., 224, 237
 Ulyot, G. E., 494
 Ullmann, M., 89
 Umbarger, H. E., 80
 Umbreit, W. W., 447
 Underhill, S. W. Jr., 434, 650
 Underkofler, L. A., 99, 370,
 552
 Underwood, J. C., 358
 Ungar, F., 164, 165
 Unglaub, W. G., 250
 Ungley, C. C., 370, 633, 652,
 654
 Unna, K., 504
 Upton, A. C., 608
 Urban, F., 219
 Urbin, M. C., 182
 Urein, H. J., 321
 Uroma, E., 123
 Urquhart, J. M., 190
 Ussing, H. H., 463, 464
 Utter, M. F., 31, 33, 295,
 583, 584

V

Vaisman, A., 435
 Valdignié, P., 293, 367
 Valentine, J., 422
 Venezuela, R. C., 370
 Valiant, J., 675
 Vallet, G., 235
 Valyi-Nagy, T. von, 51
 Van Abeele, F. R., 625
 van Assenfeldt, F., see
 Assenfeldt, F. van
 van Bommel, A. J., see
 Bommel, A. J. van
 van Bruggen, J. T., see
 Bruggen, J. T. van
 van de Kamer, J. H., see
 Kamer, J. H. van de
 Vandemark, N. L., 246, 336,
 375
 Vandenberg, J. M., 434, 486
 Vandendriessche, L., 42, 225
 Vanderlinde, R. J., 435
 Vanderwerff, H., 423
 van Dyke, H. B., see Dyke,
 H. B. van
 Van Halteren, M. B., 419
 Van Horn, P. S., 370
 Van Itallie, T. B., 252, 369
 Van Meter, J. C., 449, 717
 van Niel, C. B., see Niel,
 C. B. van
 Van Reen, R., 342
 Van Scott, E. J., 53
 Van Straten, S. F., 530
 Van-Thoai, P. N., see
 Nguyen-Van-Thoai
 Van Vunakis, H., 196
 Van Wagenen, G., 166
 van Wieringen, G., see
 Wieringen, G. van

AUTHOR INDEX

Van Winkle, Q., 190
 Varga, E., 398
 Varga, L., 399, 400
 Varin, R., 18
 Vars, H. M., 68, 256
 Vavich, M. G., 368
 Vázquez Roncerio, A., 113
 Veer, W. L. C., 646, 647
 Véghelyi, P. V., 346
 Veiga Salles, J. B., 584, 712
 Veldhuis, M. K., 367
 Velick, S. F., 182, 184, 192,
 391, 532, 548, 556, 621,
 712, 716
 Velluz, L., 32, 60
 Vennesland, B., 31, 32, 33,
 558, 571, 581, 712, 714
 Venning, E. H., 155, 168
 Verbrugge, F., 5
 Vercenteren, R., 234
 Verkade, P. E., 220, 227
 Verly, W. G., 169, 309, 310,
 660, 661
 Vermund, H., 223
 Vernon, E. B., 255
 Vernon, E. R., 366
 Verzar, F., 168, 169, 388
 Vestal, B., 361
 Vestergaard, P., 157
 Vestling, C. S., 159, 554, 712
 Vichnevsky, I., 373
 Vicknair, E. J., 118
 Vergiiver, E., 88
 Vigneaud, V. du, 309, 310,
 311, 312, 440, 613, 614,
 615, 616, 617, 660, 661
 Vignos, P. J., Jr., 165
 Vilbrandt, C. F., 235, 236
 Villee, C., 196, 533, 535
 Vilier, R. W., 639, 654
 Vining, L. C., 435
 Vinit, F., 359, 373
 Viollier, G., 415
 Virtanen, A. I., 10, 308
 Vischer, E., 223, 229, 233,
 234, 527
 Vishniac, W., 586, 587
 Vissian, L., 343
 Vitale, J. J., 356, 358, 366
 Vittorio, P., 89
 Vitucci, J. C., 295, 669
 Vivaldi, G., 641
 Vleeschauer, A. de, 186
 Vogel, F. S., 69
 Vogel, H. A., 110
 Vogel, W. C., 254
 Vogt, M., 161
 Voith, E. K., see Krause-
 Voith, E.
 Voitte, D. M., 134, 180
 Volcani, B., 659
 Volini, I. F., 436
 Volk, M. E., 288
 Volk, W., 337
 Volker, O., 335, 467
 Volkin, E., 221, 223, 228,
 235, 537, 618, 658, 659

Voltmann, A., 130
 von Bertalanffy, L., see
 Bertalanffy, L. von
 von Euler, H., see Euler,
 H. von
 von François, G., see
 François, G. von
 von Glaserapp, I., see
 Glaserapp, I. von
 von Murralt, A., see
 Murralt, A. von
 von Pechmann, E., see
 Pechmann, E. von
 von Ubisch, H., see Ubisch,
 H. von
 von Valyi-Nagi, T., see
 Valyi-Nagi, T. von

W

Waalkes, T. P., 314
 Wachowski, H. E., 465
 Wacks, E. F., 344
 Wada, E., 93
 Wada, T., 114
 Waddell, W. R., 262, 288
 Wadman, W. H., 525, 532,
 533, 534
 Waelsch, H., 22, 30, 31, 301,
 307, 308
 Wagley, P. F., 700
 Wagman, J., 186
 Wagner, R. L., 432
 Wainfan, E., 22, 163, 253,
 307
 Wainio, W. W., 705
 Wainant, E., 30
 Waisbren, B. A., 436
 Waisman, H. A., 450, 638,
 639, 655
 Waite, R., 335
 Wajzer, J., 88, 389, 392, 555
 Wakelin, R. W., 58, 572
 Waksman, S. A., 436, 437
 Walaszek, L. J., 610, 611
 Walborsky, H. M., 110
 Wald, G., 186, 341, 466, 713,
 714
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 308
 Waldvogel, M. G., 561
 Waley, S. G., 20, 195, 308,
 623
 Walker, A. D., 646
 Walker, A. R. P., 370
 Walker, D. M., 363
 Walker, G. N., 494
 Walker, J., 110, 211
 Walker, J. C., 449
 Walker, J. W., 34
 Walker, P. G., 36, 37, 40
 Walker, T. K., 560, 561
 Walking, A. A., 162
 Wallace, H. D., 372
 Wallenfels, K., 67, 80
 Waller, J. G., 646
 Walpole, A. L., 423, 424, 425
 Walsh, M. P., 356

Walston, W. E., 84, 95
 Walter, K., 48
 Walz, D. E., 180
 Wanatabe, M. I., 464
 Wang, C. H., 263
 Warburg, O., 390, 417, 587,
 705
 Ward, R. J., 335
 Wargon, M., 229
 Waring, G. B., 643, 644
 Waring, H., 616
 Warner, I., 159, 253
 Warrack, G. H., 44
 Warren, F. L., 154, 555
 Wartman, R. G., 647
 Warwick, E. J., 339
 Wasell, M. R., 29
 Waser, J., 79
 Wasserman, E., 524
 Wasserman, K., 321
 Wassermann, A., 476, 487
 Watanabe, I., 224, 237
 Watanabe, M. I., 704
 Watanabe, T., 90, 91
 Waterhouse, C., 163, 418
 Waters, L. L., 259
 Waters, T., 433
 Watkin, D. M., 252, 369
 Watkins, W. E., 341
 Watson, D. W., 449
 Watson, G. H. R., 700
 Watson, G. M., 650
 Watson, J., 20, 195, 308, 623,
 639, 655
 Watson, J. G., 650
 Watson, M. L., 319, 321, 323,
 419
 Watson, M. T., 194
 Watteville, B. de, 154
 Watts, P. S., 369
 Waugh, D. F., 191, 611, 626
 Wax, H., 21, 180
 Way, A. M., 450
 Waygood, E. R., 64
 Weast, E. O., 362
 Weaver, J. C., 423
 Webb, E. C., 7, 392, 397
 Webb, J. L., 62
 Webb, M., 43, 44, 156, 233,
 234
 Webber, L. F., 424
 Weber, A., 400
 Weber, A. M., 400
 Weber, G. M., 415
 Weber, H. H., 387, 396, 397,
 398, 400
 Wedemeyer, K. F., 84
 Weed, L. L., 421
 Weedon, B. C. L., 110, 114
 Week, E. F., 338, 368
 Weichel, E. J., 184
 Weijers, H. A., 248, 250
 Weijlard, J., 504
 Weil, H., 525
 Weil, L., 189
 Well-Malherbe, H., 48, 553
 Weimer, H. E., 186

Weimer, R. J., 626
 Weinberger, H., 606
 Weiner, M., 461
 Weinhouse, S., 288, 289, 290,
 292, 294, 310, 417, 419,
 564, 572, 574, 576
 Weinman, E. O., 252, 262
 Weinmann, J. P., 422
 Weinstein, H. R., 262
 Weinstock, I. M., 317
 Weir, J. B. De V., 374
 Weisblat, D. I., 79
 Weisburger, E. K., 413
 Weisburger, J. H., 413
 Weisiger, J. R., 180
 Weiss, C., 23
 Weiss, J., 131, 133, 180,
 238
 Weiss, K., 255, 310, 312, 660,
 661, 664
 Weiss, K. W., 660, 661, 662,
 664
 Weiss, S., 660, 661, 662, 664
 Weiss, S. M., 413
 Weissbach, A., 659, 662
 Weisskopf, W., 116
 Weissman, N., 193
 Weitzel, G., 115, 116
 Welch, A. D., 50; 633-86,
 633, 636, 637, 638, 639,
 640, 641, 642, 646, 652,
 653, 654, 660, 661, 663
 Welch, B. E., 675
 Welch, K. J., 422
 Welcher, A. D., 181
 Weid, C. B., 251
 Weiler, R. A., 250
 Wellman, W. E., 445
 Wells, A. Q., 444
 Wells, I. C., 68, 184, 186,
 444, 533, 571
 Weisch, M., 445, 449
 Welsh, J. H., 64
 Welt, I. D., 285, 591
 Welt, I. W., 606
 Welt, M., 422
 Wendler, N. L., 134, 142,
 143, 475
 Wenner, C. B., 417, 564
 Wennesland, W., 357
 Went, F. W., 483, 485
 Werbin, H., 13
 Werkman, C. H., 275, 295
 Werle, E., 35
 Werner, C. A., 438
 Werner, J., 605
 Wertheimer, E., 358
 Werthessen, N. T., 163, 166
 Wertz, A. W., 370
 Weser, D. K., see Koch-
 Weser, D.
 West, C. D., 165
 West, C. J., 120, 121
 West, E. S., 163, 253, 263
 West, H. D., 313
 West, P. M., 8
 West, R. M., 433
 Westall, R. G., 179, 302, 523,
 538
 Westenbrink, H. G. K., 370
 Westerfeld, W. W., 68, 717,
 718
 Westerman, B. D., 370
 Westheimer, F. H., 214, 222,
 276, 558, 585, 714
 Weston, A. W., 439
 Wetter, L. R., 186
 Wettstein, A., 154, 161, 610,
 613
 Wewalka, F., 530
 Weyers, H. A., 248
 Weygand, F., 83
 Whatley, F. R., 586, 587
 Wheat, J. D., 341
 Wheateley, V. R., 260
 Whedon, G. D., 361
 Wheeler, E. D., 366
 Wheeler, G. P., 180
 Whelan, W. J., 89, 98, 99,
 549, 552
 Whiffen, D. H., 342
 Whipple, G. H., 321, 322
 Whistler, R. L., 88, 89, 91,
 93, 533
 Whitaker, D. R., 552
 White, A., 603, 608, 609
 White, A. G. C., 275, 326
 White, C. E., 339
 White, E. V., 94
 White, J. A., 180, 303, 314, 417
 White, L., Jr., 422
 White, M. R., 421
 White, P. D., 259
 White, S., 260
 White, W. F., 610, 611
 Whitehair, C. K., 368, 370,
 450
 Whitehead, J. K., 526
 Whitehill, A. R., 450, 655
 Whifield, G. H., 515
 Whiting, F., 347
 Whiting, M. C., 477
 Whitia, J. B., 532
 Whitley, J. R., 370
 Whitten, W. B., 605
 Whitty, R., 303
 Wick, A. N., 310, 592
 Wicks, L. F., 184, 548
 Wickström, A., 81
 Widdowson, E. M., 258, 373
 Widmark, G., 505
 Widmer, C., 708
 Widström, G., 237
 Wiebelhaus, V. D., 62
 Wiegenstein, L., 422
 Wieland, O. P., 669
 Wieland, P., 144, 158
 Wieland, T., 181, 525, 532,
 533
 Wiener, G., 225
 Wieringen, G. van, 606
 Wiese, H. F., 245, 246
 Wiessner, B. P., 374
 Wiessner, K., 500, 502
 Wiest, W. G., 413
 Wiggins, L. F., 83, 85
 Wigglesworth, V. B., 462
 Wijnenga, H. G., 646, 647
 Wilbur, K. M., 468
 Wilcox, P. E., 571
 Wilder, V. M., 393, 402
 Wildman, R. B., 53
 Wildman, W. C., 151
 Wilds, A. L., 151
 Wilens, S. L., 366
 Wiley, P. F., 499
 Wilham, C. A., 82, 91
 Wilhelmi, A. E., 285, 606,
 607
 Wilhelmy, O., Jr., 372, 374
 Wilke, C. F., 372
 Wilke, F., 344
 Wilkins, L., 162
 Wilkins, M. F. H., 237, 238
 Wilkins, W. H., 439
 Wilkinson, J. F., 184, 529
 Wilkinson, I. A., 89, 98
 Willebrands, A. F., 626
 Williams, A. R., 493, 495
 Williams, C. M., 464, 704
 Williams, D. C., 153, 157,
 161, 162, 163, 165, 535
 Williams, D. E., 117, 361
 Williams, E. W., 179
 Williams, G., 144
 Williams, H. H., 53, 361,
 372, 374
 Williams, J. I., 525
 Williams, J. N., Jr., 51, 245,
 360, 639, 664, 711, 717,
 719
 Williams, L. O., 358
 Williams, O. B., 481
 Williams, R. C., 188
 Williams, R. D., 219
 Williams, R. H., 319
 Williams, R. J., 280, 370
 Williams, R. N., 342
 Williams, R. R., 525, 529
 Williams, R. T., 37, 50
 Williams, R. S., 608
 Williams, T. L., 165
 Williams, W. L., 450, 644,
 645, 668, 669
 Williams, W. T., 113, 533
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 48,
 390, 417, 419, 553, 580
 Williamson, M. B., 182
 Wills, J., 464
 Wills, L., 374
 Wilson, D., 373
 Wilson, D. W., 274, 276, 287,
 288, 604, 656
 Wilson, E., 136
 Wilson, E. D., 358
 Wilson, E. H., 140
 Wilson, H., 163, 168
 Wilson, J. E., 309, 310, 660,
 661
 Wilson, M. F., 641
 Wilson, P. W., 447, 564, 572

AUTHOR INDEX

Wilson, R. D., 313
 Wilson, T. H., 573
 Wilson, W., 342
 Wilt, W. G., Jr., 321
 Windsor, E., 323
 Wing, S., 357
 Wingo, W. J., 33
 Winnick, T., 317, 318
 Winniford, R. S., 140
 Winter, G., 434
 Winterbottom, R., 535
 Winteringham, F. P. W., 528
 Winternitz, W., 338
 Winters, S. D., 422
 Wintersteiner, O., 436
 Wintrobe, M. M., 24, 635, 639
 Winszter, R. J., 186
 Wirth, L., 532
 Wise, E. N., 525
 Wise, G. H., 338
 Wiseblatt, L., 246, 367
 Wiseman, G., 301
 Wiseman, M. E., 48
 Wishart, M., 372
 Wishinsky, H., 135
 Wislocki, G. B., 387
 Wissemann, C. L., 449
 Wiswell, J. G., 165
 Wit, W. de, 370
 Witkop, B., 507, 509, 512, 513
 Witnauer, L. P., 486
 Witten, P. W., 651
 Wittenberg, J., 573, 673
 Wittle, E. L., 666, 668
 Witts, L. J., 638, 639, 650, 653
 Witty, R., 51, 52
 Włodawer, P., 260
 Wojahn, J., 115, 116
 Wolf, A., 389
 Wolf, D. E., 646, 675
 Wolf, G., 419
 Wolf, S., 262
 Wolfe, C. K., 433
 Wolfe, J. K., 155
 Wolfe, S., 639
 Wolfrom, M. L., 79, 83, 88, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98
 Wolgamot, J. R., 436
 Wolinsky, E., 438
 Wollaeger, E. E., 248
 Wong, D. T. O., 447, 574
 Wood, F., 649
 Wood, H. B., 83
 Wood, H. G., 31, 33, 277, 278, 293, 294, 295, 584
 Wood, J. L., 313
 Wood, M. S., 168
 Wood, T. R., 675
 Wood, W. A., 55, 302, 359, 369
 Woodbury, D. M., 613
 Woodbury, D. T., 370, 372, 647, 651
 Woodbury, L. A., 607, 609
 Woodhead, H. B., 527
 Woodruff, C. W., 637, 645
 Woodruff, M. F. A., 356
 Woods, D. D., 684
 Woods, J. W., 433
 Woods, O. R., 159
 Woodside, G. L., 422
 Woodward, G. E., 415
 Woodward, H. E., 719
 Woodward, L., 209
 Woodward, R. B., 130, 142, 146, 147, 509
 Woodward, T. E., 433
 Woolley, D. W., 32, 56, 644
 Woolsey, L. D., 369
 Wootton, V., 136
 Wootton, V. M., 466
 Worcester, J., 168
 Work, S. S., 366, 431-58, 431, 445, 447, 538
 Wormall, A., 193, 260
 Woytikiw, L., 248, 368
 Wretlind, J., 180
 Wright, G. W., 357
 Wright, J. M., 450
 Wright, L. D., 649, 675
 Wrinch, D. M., 499
 Wu, H., 307, 324, 325
 Wyatt, G. R., 233, 234, 526
 Wyatt, T. C., 341
 Wyckoff, R. W. G., 188, 388, 396
 Wyld, M. K., 367
 Wynn, V., 528
 Wynne, A. M., 41, 48, 703

X

Xeros, N., 260
 Xuong, N. D., 434

Y

Yacowitz, H., 370, 675
 Yagi, K., 719
 Yakovlev, V. A., 67
 Yale, H. W., 461
 Yamada, E. Y., 160, 161
 Yamaha, T., 693
 Yamakawa, T., 113
 Yamamori, N., 93
 Yamamoto, R., 651
 Yamamoto, T., 38
 Yamasaki, M. M., 253
 Yamazaki, K., 56, 93
 Yang, C. C., 694
 Yang, J. T., 183
 Yankley, A., 260
 Yancsky, C., 317, 370, 524
 Yashin, R., 130, 140, 143
 Yeakel, E. H., 418
 Yearian, H. J., 89
 Yee, G. S., 262, 288, 369
 Yee, Y. S., 163
 Yegian, D., 435, 446
 Yesner, R., 433
 Yoshida, A., 39, 50

Yoshida, T., 412
 Yoshikawa, H., 708
 You, R. W., 370
 Youmans, A. S., 438
 Youmans, G. P., 438
 Young, C. M., 356, 372, 374
 Young, E. G., 186
 Young, F. G., 540, 606, 607, 609, 610, 613
 Young, G. T., 179, 181
 Young, L., 412
 Young, R. J., 370
 Young, R. W., 181
 Young, V. M., 436
 Younger, F., 34
 Yu, P. N. G., 260
 Yudkin, J., 307, 357, 374
 Yui, N. H., 183
 Yuile, C. L., 321, 322
 Yukhnovskaya, O. P., 320
 Yuki, H., 187
 Yundt, A. P., 81, 93

Z

Zaalishvili, M. M., 53
 Zabin, I., 158, 261, 274, 275, 279, 281, 290, 293
 Zacharias, L., 347, 369
 Zacharius, R. M., 525, 531, 532
 Zacks, S. I., 64
 Zaffaroni, A., 112, 140, 153, 159, 161, 169, 527
 Zager, G. R., 48
 Zahn, H., 193
 Zaiser, E. M., 195
 Zamboni, A., 610
 Zamcheck, N., 256
 Zamecnik, P. C., 318, 411-30, 417, 418
 Zamenhoff, S., 233, 234
 Zarrow, M. X., 603
 Zbarskii, I. B., 238
 Zechmeister, L., 334, 473, 474, 477, 478, 481, 482, 483, 485, 489, 521, 534, 535
 Zehner, C. E., 340
 Zeile, K. Z., 687
 Zeitch, I., 576
 Zeller, E. A., 46, 448
 Zelnik, R., 555
 Zerah, K., 464
 Zerbe, J. W., 68
 Zerwic, M. M., 61
 Zetterström, R., 40, 369
 Ziegler, J. A., 278
 Ziegler, M. R., 322
 Ziegler, P., 130
 Zilch, K. T., 111
 Zill, L. P., 539
 Zilliacus, H., 605
 Zilversmit, D. B., 247, 252, 256, 307
 Zimm, B. H., 124

Zimmerman, H. J., 256, 433
Zinn, W. J., 259
Zittle, C. A., 29, 225, 307
Zobell, C. E., 459

Zöllner, N., 42
Zöllner, W., 229
Zschäile, F. P., 478, 483,
485

Zussmann, J., 216
Zwingelstein, G., 333,
475
Zygmuntowicz, A. S., 168

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acetaldehyde, oxidation of, 567

Acetal phosphatide, in serum, 122

Acetate

- activation of, 669-74
- active, 279, 565
- as fatty acid precursor, 274-76
- glycogen formation and, 293
- metabolism of, 286-89
- oxidation of, in micro-organisms, 574-75

Acetoacetate

- carbon dioxide incorporation in, 585
- carbon fixation into, 314
- cholesterol synthesis and, 157, 261
- from fatty acids, 287
- formation of, 261, 279-80
- ketone body formation and, 290-92
- from leucine, 314
- oxidation of, in kidney, 288
- from pyruvate, 287

Acetoacetic acid, carbon dioxide fixation and, 33

Acetoin

- formation of, from pyruvic acid, 32
- from pyruvate, 575-76

Acetone

- as formate precursor, 660
- metabolism of, 293-94

Acetylaminofluorene, C₁₄

- labeled metabolism of, 413

Acetyl choline, formation of, 280

Acetyl coenzyme A, 58, 669-74

- donor and acceptor systems involving, 671-72
- generation of, 566-69
- preparation of, 565
- structure of, 565, 666-67

N-acetyl groups, formation of, 278-79

Acetyl phosphate

- from acetaldehyde, 567
- action of, 671-72
- fatty acid synthesis and, 279-80
- phosphotransacetylase and, 568

Acid phosphatases

- activity of, 41

Aconitase, 58

- active group of, 572
- inhibition of, 572

Actin

- adenosinetriphosphate and, 395-96
- amino acid composition of, 395
- antigenic properties of, 396
- different forms of, 395-96
- purification of, 183, 395

Actinomycetes, antibiotics from, 432-38

Actinomycin, 435

Active acetate, nature of, 565-66

Actomyosin

- separation of, 396-97
- synthesis of, adenosinetriphosphate and, 398-400

Acyl-coenzyme A, action of, 672-74

Adaptation

- biochemical, 459-64
- enzymatic, 460-61

Adenine

- disassociation constants of, 213-14
- structure of, 211-12
- x-ray studies of, 211

Adenosine

- infrared spectra of, 218
- phosphorylation of, 588
- structure of, 217-18

Adenosinetriphosphatase

- activation of, 392
- in desoxyribonucleoprotein, 45-46
- inactivation of, 45
- of mitochondria, 65
- of muscle, 391-92
- myosin and, 44-45, 391-92

Adenosinetriphosphate

- as acceptor of phosphate bonds, 577
- acetate activation by, 670-71
- actin and, 395-96
- actomyosin shrinking and, 398-400
- in carbon dioxide fixation, 584
- enzymatic hydrolysis of, 44-46
- in glutamine synthesis, 307
- in transmethylations, 50-51

Adenylic acid

- isomers of, 219-20
- in pseudovitamin B₁₂, 648

Adipose tissue

- composition of, 257-58
- glycogen of, insulin and, 257

Adrenal cortex, cholesterol ester in, 260

Adrenal glands

- cortisone from, 161
- steroid hormone secretion by, 161-62

Adrenocortical hormones

- chemistry of, 137-44
- separation of, by chromatography, 140
- see also Cortisone; and specific substances

Adrenocortical steroids

- estimation of, 156
- in urine, 157
- excretion of, 168-69

Adrenocorticotropic

- adrenal ascorbic acid depletion fraction of, 609-12
- adrenal cholesterol and, 159
- adrenal weight increasing fraction of, 609-10
- assay for, 608
- in plasma, 613
- effect on blood cholesterol, 254
- fractionation of, 607, 609-10
- functional groups of, 612
- hydrolysis of, peptides from, 609-12
- 17-hydroxycorticosterone production and, 161-62
- hypolipemia and, 251
- international standard for, 608
- 17-ketosteroid excretion and, 167
- physical properties of, 608-9
- on plasma peptidase level, 23
- preparation of, 612-13
- proteinases in, 3
- reducing agents on, 612
- steroid excretion and, 163

Alanine, racemase and, 55-56

Albumin

- chemical reactions of, 193
- crystalline, from milk, 183
- denaturation of, 194-95
- ion binding by, 190-91
- proteolysis of, 11-12
- sulphydryl activity of, 195

Alcohol dehydrogenase, activation of, 557-58, 713-16

Aldolase, 53
determination of, 390
kinetics of, 390

Algae, polysaccharides of, 95-96

Alkaline phosphatases
activation of, by vitamin D₂, 40
inhibition of, 40
purification of, 40
specificity of, 39

Alkaloids, 493-520
chromatography of, 527
cinchonamine, 511-13
colchicine, 493-95
corynantheine, 510-11
corynanthine, 509-10
cryptolepine, 514-15
ergot, 495-99
erythrina, 499-503
indole group of, 507-9
opium, 503-7
piperidine, 517
pyrrolidine, 517
senecio, 517
serpentine, 513-14
steroid, 515-17
strychnos, 517
tropane, 517

Allopregnadiol
determination of, 169
excretion of, 169

Alloxan, hexokinase inhibition by, 389-90

Amidases, 29-30

Amide transferases, 30-31
inhibition of, 31

Amino acid oxidases, deamination by, 302

Amino acids
absorption of, 301
in actin, 395
N-acyl derivatives of, 22
blood, in cystinuria, 313
chemistry of, 179-208
chromatography of, 526-27, 531-32, 537-38
deamination of, 302
decarboxylases of, 33-35
bacterial, 34-35
decarboxylation of, 302
distribution of, in proteins, 301
essential, synthesis by rumen bacteria of, 361
excretion of, 301-2
incorporation of, in tumor tissues, 418
in insulin, 619-25
labeled, incorporation of, 317-23
metabolism of, 301-32
nutritive value of, 361-62
oxidases for, 22, 718
in oxytocin, 613-17
physical properties of, 179
in proteins, 184
protein turnover rates and, 325-26
reactions of, 180-81
requirements for, 360
resolution of, 34-35, 180
Xseparation and analysis of, 22, 181-83
by chromatography, 181-82
exchange resins and, 182
ionophoresis and, 182
sequence in proteins, 196
sugar binding of, 180
synthesis of, 179-80
transaminases, 51-53
transamination and, 303-4
in vasopressin, 616-18
see also specific acids

D-Amino acids, 302-3
in bacteria, 179

p-Aminobenzoic acid, vitamin B₁₂ synthesis and, 650

γ-Aminobutyric acid, in brain, 179

Aminoisobutyric acid, in urine, 302

Aminopterin, inhibition of citrovorum factor formation by, 641-44

Ammonia
formation of, 306-7
as urea precursor, 307

Amylases
chromatography of, 529
crystallization of, 99, 552
malt, 99
pancreatic, 99
properties of, 552
synthesis of, 323

Amylopectin, chemistry of, 89-90

Amylose
chemistry of, 89-90
degradation of, 98
synthetic, 98

Androgens, 146
long acting, 146
metabolism of, 164
urinary, origin of, 162

Anemia
ascorbic acid and, 637-38
intrinsic factor and, 652-54
vitamin A and, 340

Animals, carotenoids in, 487-88

Anisole, estrone synthesis from, 151-53

Anterior pituitary, hormones of, fat synthesis and, 286

Anthranilic acid, from kynurene, 316-17

Antibiotics
acquired resistance to, 444-46
metabolism and, 446
adaptation and, 446
mutation and, 446
from actinomycetes, 432-38
actinomycin, 435
from ascomycetes, 438-39
aureomycin, 432-33
bacillomycin, 442-43
bacitracin, 443
from basidiomycetes, 439
biochemistry of, 431-58
cephalosporins, 442
chloromycetin, 434
cordycepin, 438-39
as dietary supplements, 450
dihydrostreptomycin, 434-35
fradicin, 436
frequentic acid, 441
frequentin, 441
fumagillin, 441
fungicidin, 436
gilorosein, 442
gramicidin, 443
grisein, 436
griseofulvin, 441
growth and, 370
hydroxystreptomycin, 434-35
licheniformin, 443
mode of action of, 446-49
tricarboxylic cycle and, 447
neomycin, 436
netropsin, 436
nocardamin, 436-37
penicillin, 439-41
peptides of, 442-43
picromycin, 437
in plant pathology, 450
polymyxins, 443
quadrifidin, 439
resistomycin, 437
rhodomycin, 437
streptomycin, 434-35
subtilin, 443-44
on synthesis of vitamin B₁₂, 654-55
terramycin, 432-33
vinactin, 437
viomycin, 438

Antibodies
electrophoretic fractionation of, 185
in vitro formation of, 323-24

Antigizzard ulcer factor, 349

Antimycin, mode of action of, 449

Antimycin-a, succinooxidase

SUBJECT INDEX

inhibition by, 706-7
Antipyrin, antivitamin K
 activity of, 348
Arabinose, synthesis of, 83
Arginase, 53-54
 comparative biochemistry of, 465-67
Arginine, from citrullin, 305
Arteries, diseases of, cholesterol and, 366
Ascites tumors, studies on, 411-12
Ascomycetes, antibiotics from, 438-39
Ascorbic acid
 action of, 370
 anemia and, 637-38
 folic acid and citrovorum factor interrelationship with, 633-45
 oxidase, 701-2
Aspartic acid
 determination of, 182-83
 urea synthesis and, 305
Astaxanthin, formation of, 335
Atherosclerosis, cholesterol intake and, 259-80
Aureomycin
 action of, 449
 chemotherapy with, 432-33
 formation of citrovorum factor and, 638-39
 pernicious anemia treatment with, 655
 toxicity reactions of, 433
Azo dyes
 carcinogenicity of, 415
 choline oxidase inhibition by, 415
Azoguanine, cancer chemotherapy and, 422-23

B

Bacillomycin, antifungal activity of, 442-43
Bacitracin
 antibiotic activity of, 443
 mode of action of, 449
Bacteria
 acetate metabolism by, 294-95, 574-75
 amino acid assimilation by, 419
 D-amino acids in, 179, 302
 amylase from, 552
 biochemical adaptation in, 459-64
 carbohydrate formation by, 294
 carotenoids in, 480-82
 fatty acid synthesis in, 263
 glucose oxidation in, 580
 glutamine synthesis by, 307
 growth of, fatty acid inhibition of, 263
 growth factors of
 α -lipoic acid as, 109
 succinic acid and, 349
 incorporation of methionine into, 318
 pantethine synthesis by, 568-69
 pentose metabolism of, 561
 polysaccharide of, 96
 propionate formation by, 576
 transaminases of, 52
Bacteriophage, action of, 46
Benzpyrene
 carcinogenicity of, 413
 protein binding and, 413
 industrial hazards and, 414
Bile acids, 136-37
 from different species, 136
Biological oxidations, 687-726
Biological value of proteins, 359-61
Bioluminescence, comparative biochemistry of, 470
Biotin
 carbon dioxide utilization and, 675
 citrulline synthesis and, 675
 complexes of, 675
 liver cholesterol and, 255
 streptomycin resistance and, 446
Blood
 amino acids in, cystinuria and, 313
 cerebrosides of, 122
 cholesterol in
 adrenocorticotropic and, 254
 effect of diet on, 253
 liver relation to, 253-54
 choline in, 252
 coagulation of
 comparative biochemistry of, 469
 in insects, 469
 vitamin K and, 347-48
 diethylstilbestrol determination in, 157
 estrogens in, 157
 extenders, dextrans as, 91
 fats in, 250-55
 adrenocorticotropic and, 251
 pregnancy and, 251
 fatty acid absorption into, 250
 glycerides in, 250-51
 peptidase level of, 23
 phospholipid level in, 252
 sphingosine in, 252
Blood vessels, lipids of, 259-60
 deposition of, 259
Botulinus toxin, inactivation of, 190-91
Brain
 acetal phospholipids of, 122
 γ -aminobutyric acid in, 34, 179
 cerebroside content of, 258-59
 enzymes of, 63
 glutamic acid decarboxylase of, 33-34
 glutamic acid metabolism in, 301, 314
 glutamine synthesis in, 307
 hexokinase of, 48, 553
 lecithin of, 119-20
 lipoproteins of, 123, 258-59
 phosphofructokinase of, 553
 phospholipids of, 258
 determination of, 122
 fat deficiency and, 246
 strandin from 123, 258
Butyric acid
 glycogen formation and, 293
 oxidation of, 292
 synthesis of, 274-75

C

Calcium
 absorption of, 343-44
 enzyme stabilizing effect of, 5-6
 muscle metabolism and, 388
 requirements for, 371-72
Cancer
 chemotherapy of, 422-24
 antimetabolites and, 422-24
 diagnostic tests for, 422
 incidence studies of, 414-15
 of liver, 414
 of lung, 411-15
 tobacco smoking and, 414-15
 virus induction of, 424
 see also *Carcinogens; Tumors; and Neoplasms*
Carbamylglutamic acid, urea synthesis and, 305
Carbohydrates
 cellulose, 87-88
 chemistry of, 79-108
 chromatographic separa-

tion of, 533
 configuration of, 79-80
 conversion to fat, 273-74
 determination of, chromatographic, 530
 dextran, 91
 enzymatic studies of, 97-100
 from fats, 292-96
 glycogen, 88
 in gonadotrophic hormone, 604-5
 hemicelluloses, 93-94
 ketoantiketogenic balance and, 363-65
 metabolism of, 547-602
 glycolysis and fermentation, 553-59
 hormones and, 283-86, 591-94
 lipid relations to, 273-300
 nucleosides, 561-63
 pentoses, 561-63
 in tumors, 417
 nutritive requirements for, 363-66
 peroxide oxidations and, 81-82
 photosynthesis and, 82-83
 plant gums and mucilages, 94
 polysaccharides, 86-97
 Schardinger dextrins, 90-91
 separation of, by chromatography, 82
 starch, 88-90
 synthesis of, 80-86
 sedoheptulose and, 82
 uronides, 95
 from valine, 314
 in yeast, 99-100
 see also specific substances

Carbon dioxide fixation, 33, 581-87
 in acetacetate, 585
 biotin and, 675
 malic enzyme in, 581-84
 in oxalacetate, 584-85
 pyridine nucleotide reduction in, 586-87
 in various tissues, 288-90

Carbonic anhydrase
 activation of, 31
 determination of, 31
 intracellular localization of, 63

Carboxylases, 31-35
 carbon dioxide fixation and, 33
 oxalacetic, 32-33
 pyruvic acid, 31-32

Carboxypeptidase, activity of, 14-15

Carcinogenesis

azo dye, 415
 hormones and, 415-16

Carcinogenic agents
 cholesterol as a precursor of, 135-36
 industrial hazards and, 414

Carcinogenic hydrocarbons
 biochemistry of, 412-14
 dimethylbenzanthracene, 413-14
 K region in, 412
 labeled, 413

Carcinogens, as mutagens, 416

Cardiolipin, serodiagnosis of syphilis and, 121

Carotene
 oxides, vitamin A activity of, 333
 stereoisomerization of, 334
 synthesis of, 333

β -Carotene
 oxidation of, 474-75
 synthesis of, 473
 in wood, 489

Carotenes
 biological activity of, 336-37
 vitamin E and, 336-37
 chromatographic separation of, 334-35
 conversion to vitamin A of, 339
 digestibility of, 368
 distribution of, 335-36
 in fruits, 335
 stability of, 336
 storage depots of, 335

Carotenoids, 473-92
 in animals, 487-88
 biosynthesis of, 480-87
 leucine and valine in, 487
 thiamine and, 481
 cis-trans isomers of, 477-78
 chromatography and, 477-78
 epoxides of, 474, 478-80
 structures of, 475-76
 and lipid stability, 488-89
 of *Neurospora*, 489
 nomenclature of, 473-74
 in photosynthesis, 474-75, 478-79, 488
 phytofluene, 481-82
 in plants, 478-79
 biosynthesis of, 480-87
 polyene system in, 474-76

poly-yne and, 477
 synthesis of, 473, 489
 of tomatoes, 483-87

Castor oil, composition of, 118

Catalases, 687, 689-95
 biosynthesis of, 694-95
 inhibitors of, 692-94
 kinetic studies on, 689-94
 peroxide complexes with, 690-94
 pH effect on, 690-91
 preparation of, 689-90

Cathepsin
 mode of action of, 13
 properties of, 2-3

Cellulose
 in chromatography, 522, 534, 535
 determination of, 87
 linkage in, 87

Cephalins
 preparation of, 120
 x-ray diffraction patterns of, 121

Cephalosporins, antibiotic activity of, 442

Cerebrosides
 of blood, 122
 structure of, 122-23

Chloromycetin
 chemotherapy with, 434
 estimation of, 434
 structure of, 434

Chloropicrine, phosphorylase inhibition by, 389

Cholestenol, as a carcinogen precursor, 135-36

Cholesterol
 atherosclerosis and, 259-60
 biosynthesis of, 158-59, 260-61
 cortisone and, 262
 labeled compounds and, 158
 in blood
 effect of diet on, 253
 liver relation to, 253-54
 estimation of, 156
 hydrogenation of, 135
 metabolism of, 163
 arterial diseases and, 366
 steroid hormones and, 159-60
 in testes, spermatogenesis and, 260
 tissue distribution of, 253

Cholic acid, oxidation studies on, 136

Choline
 biosynthesis of, 50, 661-63
 acetone metabolism and, 660
 citrovorum factor and, 661
 blood level of, 252
 deficiency of, 257
 fat absorption and, 249

SUBJECT INDEX

lipotropic action of, 255-57
metabolism of, 256-57
methyl group transfer and, 50-51
oxidase, activity of, 415, 719-20
serine formation and, 309-10

Cholinesterase, inhibition of, 7

Cholinesterases
intracellular localization of, 64, 67
of microsomes, 64

Chromatography, 521-46
adrenalcortical steroid separation by, 140
adrenocorticotrophin peptide separation by, 610-12
of alkaloids, 527
of amino acids, 180-81, 526-27, 531-32
of amylase, 529
of blood proteins, 529-30, 537
of carbohydrates, 533
carotenoid separation by, 334-35, 477-78
of chicken tumor virus, 534
column, 532-41
cellulose, 534-35
hydrophobic gels, 536-37
ion-exchange resins, 537-40
kieselguhr, 535-36
silica gel, 534-35
starch, 534-35
of corticosteroids, 527-28
of cytochrome c, 539
enzyme separation by, 23, 68
fatty acid separation by, 111-113
fructosan separation by, 93
gas-liquid, 540-41
insulin structural studies and, 196-97, 621-25
isomeric nucleotide separation by, 219
of lysozyme, 540
paper, 523-32
apparatus and techniques of, 524-26
quantitative, 530-32
solvents for, 526-28
partition, theory of, 521-23
of penicillins, 535
peptide separation by, 20
of proteins, 184-85, 528-30, 536
radioautography and, 525

of ribonuclease, 43, 536, 539
steroid estimation by, 153-54
of sterols, 537
sugar separation by, 82, 86
terpene separation by, 524, 534
of trypsin, 529
vitamin D determination by, 342-43

Chymotrypsin
action on insulin, 196
effect of pressure on, 13-14
inhibition of, 6-8, 17, ultraviolet, 5
kinetic studies on, 17-18
peptide synthesis by, 18-21

Chymotrypsinogen
denaturation of, 194
properties of, 4

Cinchonamine, chemistry of, 511-13

Citrate
condensing enzyme and, 58
from fatty acids, 287
formation of, 280

Citric acid
asymetric carbon¹⁴, synthesis of, 571-72
condensing enzyme and, 565-66
enzymatic synthesis of, 872

Citric acid cycle, 564-74
carboxyl oxidations in, 569
citric acid formation in, 565-66
inhibition of
by fluoroacetate, 572-73
by thyroxine, 594
phosphate bond generation in, 577
see also Tricarboxylic acid cycle

Citrovorum factor
ascorbic acid and, 533-45
choline synthesis and, 661
distribution of, 635-36
enzymatic synthesis of, 635-36

Collagen
interaction of, 191-92

Collagenase, properties of, 2

Comparative biochemistry, 459-72
adaptation and, 459-64
enzymatic adaptations and, 460-61

Compound E, from cortisone, 143

Compound F

structure of, 634
synthetic and natural, 634
acid on, 634-35

Citruiline
enzymatic synthesis of, 59-60
synthesis of, biotin in, 675
urea formation from, 305

Clostridium Kluyveri
fatty acid synthesis by, 274-75, 279, 292

Cobalamin
effect on urea formation, 306
methyl group reactions and, 310
studies on, 370

Cobalt
on intestinal synthesis of vitamin B₁₂, 654-55
metabolism of, 372-73

Cocarboxylase, synthesis of, 65

Codeine
metabolism of labeled, 507
structure of, 505-06

Coenzyme A
active group of, 565
acyl compounds of, 672-74
determination of, 60
enzymatic assay for, 674
fatty acids synthesis and, 279-80
in hippuric acid synthesis, 309
isolation of, 666-67
in oxidation of keto-glutarate, 573-74
mechanism of action of, 669-74
pantethine and, 668-69
in pyruvate-formate exchange reaction, 575
pyruvate metabolism and, 287-88
structure of, 666-69

Coenzymes, 60-61
metabolism of, 588-91

Colchicine
on mitosis, 412
structure of, 493-95
synthesis of, 493-94

Collagen
interaction of, 191-92

Collagenase, properties of, 2

Comparative biochemistry, 459-72
adaptation and, 459-64
enzymatic adaptations and, 460-61

Compound E, from cortisone, 143

Compound F

isolation of, 137-40
see also 17-hydroxycorticosterone

Compound S, synthesis of, 143-44

Condensing enzyme, 565-68
crystallization of, 565
of tricarboxylic acid cycle, 58

Contractin, formation of, 393-94

Copper
enzymes containing, 687-710
metabolism of, 373

Cordycepin
isolation of, 438-39
structure of, 438-39

Cortical steroids, metabolism of, 163-64

Corticosteroids, chromatography of, 527-28

Cortisone
excretion of, 169
isolation of, 137-40
metabolism of, 164
preparation of, 137-40
synthesis of, 147
total synthesis of, 142

Corynantheine
reactions of, 510-11
structure of, 510-11

Corynanthine, structure of, 508-10

Creatine
histidine from, 392
synthesis of, 311-12

Creatinephosphokinase, 49

Cryptolepine alkaloid, 514-15

Cyanide, reaction with di-phosphopyridine nucleotide, 588

Cyanocobalamin, 645-55
see also Vitamin B₁₂

Cyclophorase
fatty acid oxidation and, 288
transamination by, 304

Cystathionase, preparation of, 312

Cystathionine, labile methyl group synthesis and, 662-65

Cystine
excretion of, 313
incorporation studies and, 319
from methionine, 312

Cystinuria, blood amino acid level in, 313

Cytidine
glycosidic structure of, 216
phosphorylation of, 48
structure of, 217

Cytidylic acid, isomers of, 220

Cytochrome-a, properties of, 705

Cytochrome-a₃, properties of, 705

Cytochrome-c
assay for, 702-4
chromatography of, 539
isolation of, 184
in mitochondria, 704
peptic digestion of, 9-10
preparation of, 704-6
properties of, 702-4
proteolytic enzymes on, 196
structure of, 702

Cytochrome oxidase
activity of, 705-6
assay for, 703
preparation of, 705-6

Cytochrome system, 702-10
mechanisms for, 706-10

Cytosine, infrared spectra of, 210

D

Deamination, of amino acids, 302

Decarboxylation, catalysis of, by metals, 585-86

14-Dehydroergosterol, isolation of, 136

Dehydrogenases
alcohol, 557-58
action of, 713-16
inhibition of, 714

diphosphopyridine nucleotide linked, 712-16
purification of, 712-16

formic, action of, 712

glucose, 559, 720

glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate, 716

glyceraldehyde phosphate, sulphydryl in, 570

β -hydroxybutyric acid, 720

isocitric, 391, 573

succinic, 703-4

triosephosphate, 391, 556-57

D-glyceraldehyde inhibition of, 557
in myogen A, 391

triphosphopyridine nucleotide linked, 712-16
purification of, 712-16

Denaturation, of proteins, 193-95

Dental caries, nutrition and, 374

Desoxycholic acid
cortisone preparation from, 137-40
oxidation studies on, 136

Desoxycorticosterone, enzymatic conversion of, 160-61

Desoxypentenosenucleic acids, 232-38

composition of, 233
enzymatic degradation of, 232-34, 238
infrared spectra of, 237-38

isolation of, 232-33
molecular weight of, 235
streaming birefringence of, 236-37
structure of, 233-35
titration of, 236
viscosity of, 236
x-ray studies of, 238

Desoxypentenosenucleosides, structure of, 217

Desoxyribonuclease
action of, 234-35
determination of, 44
oligonucleotides formed by, 43
pancreatic, inhibitors of, 44
pH optima of, 44

Desoxyribonucleic acid, of liver, azo dye carcinogenesis on, 415

Desoxyribonucleoproteins, adenosinetriphosphatase activity of, 45-46

Desoxyribose phosphate aldolase, isolation of, 561

Desoxyribose-1-phosphate, thymidine formation from, 563

Desoxyribose-5-phosphate, synthesis and breakdown of, 562-63

Desoxy sugars, preparation of, 85

Desulphydrase, activity of, 313

Dextran, enzymatic formation of, 91

Dextrans, as blood extenders, 91

Dextrin
dextran from, 550
enzymatic synthesis of, 90

Diabetes, insulin action in, 591-94

Diamine oxidase, preparation of, 719

Dibenzanthracene, carcinogenicity of, 413

Diet, effect on xanthine oxidase, 717

Diethylstilbestrol, determination of, 157

Diets
antibiotics in, 450
digestibility of, 357, 367
recommended allowances, 356-57
survey of, 356-57

Dihydrolysergic acid
structure of, 498-99

SUBJECT INDEX

synthesis of, 497-98

Dihydrostreptomycin, 434-35

Dimethylbenzanthracene, carcinogenicity of, 413-14

Dinitrofluorobenzene, amino acids in insulin and, 621-25
end group analysis by, 12

Dinitrophenol, in phosphorylations, 578

Diphosphoglyceric acid, phosphatase and, 46-47

Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, 54

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide in coupled phosphorylation, 577-78
dehydrogenases linked by, 712-16
alcohol, 713-16
retinene reductase, 713

estrogen metabolism and, 156

metabolism of, 588-90

photochemical reduction of, carbon dioxide fixation and, 586-87

preparation of, 710

reaction with cyanide, 588

reactions of, 710-11

triosephosphate dehydrogenase binding of, 556-57

Dromoran, analgesic action of, 504

Dystrophy, muscular, vitamin E and, 345-46

E

Eggwhite proteins, antitryptic activity of, 361

Elaic acid, synthesis of, 110

Electrophoresis, in protein studies, 185-86

Ellinins
from erythrocytes, 124
Rh factor and, 124

Embryonic muscle, myosin in, 400

Energy
expenditure of, 355-57
effect of age on, 357-58
measurement of, 357-58
requirements for, 355-57

Enolase, 54

Enzymes
adaptations of, in animals, 460
adenosinetriphosphatase, 44-46
aldolase, 53
amidases, 29-30
amide transferases, 30-31
amino acid decarboxylases, 33-35
arginase, 53-54
biological oxidations, 687-726
of brain-cell nuclei, 63
carbohydrate, 97-100
carbonic anhydrase, 31
carboxylases, 31-35
carboxypeptidase, 14-15
catalases, 689-95
chromatographic separation of, 529, 534, 536
chymotrypsinogen, 4
collagenase, 2
condensing, 565-66
for conversion of pyruvate to 2 carbon units, 279-80

copper containing, 687-710

cytochemical studies on, 63-65

cytochrome system, 702-10

dehydropeptidases, 15

diphosphoadenosinetriphosphatases, 46

esterases, 35

ethyl phosphatase, 46

of fat metabolism, 263

glucokinase, 49

of glucosidic bond synthesis and breakdown, 547-53

β -glucuronidase, 35-37

of glutamine synthesis, 54-55

for glutathione, 3

of glycolysis and fermentation, 56-58, 553-59

histochemistry and, 65-67

hormone action on, 591

inactivation of, stabilizing factors against, 5-6

inhibition of, 191

inhibitors of, 61-63
natural, 7-8, 16
synthetic, 6-7, 17

iron containing, 687-710

isomerasases, 37-38

lipases, 38-39

malic, 581-84

methods for, 67-68

of muscle, 388-93

nonoxidative, nonproteolytic, 29-78

nucleic acid structure and, 228-31

of nucleotide formation, 49

for oxidation of fatty acids, 288

in pathology, 68-69

peptidases, 3, 16-17

peroxidase, 695-701

phosphatases, 39-48

phosphoprotein, 47

phosphotransferases, 48-49

photochemical inactivation of, 189

of pituitary extracts, 2-3

polyphosphatases, 47

proteolytic, 1-28
action of, 8-17
activation of, 2-8
assay of, 22-23
cathepsin, 2-3
clinical application of, 23-24
effect of pressure on, 13-14
hypertensive principle and, 24
inactivation of, 2-8
insulin hydrolysis by, 10
kinetics of, 17-18
papain, 12
pepsin activity, 9-12
precursors of, 24
prevention of fatty livers by, 24
species differences of, 24
specificity of, 8-12
synthesis by, 18-22

pyrophosphatases, 47

of pyruvate oxidation, 566-568

rennin, 15-16

ribonuclease, 42-44

of steroid metabolism, 160-51

of sulfur metabolism, 49-51

transaminases, 51-53

of tricarboxylic acid cycle, 58-59

in tryptophan metabolism, 315-16

of urea cycle, 59-60

see also Coenzymes; and specific enzymes

Epiandrosterone, total synthesis of, 147-50

Epinephrine, and hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor, 591

Epoxides, of carotenoids, 478-80
structures of, 474-76

vitamin A activity of, 480

Equilenin, separation of, 154

Equulin, separation of, 154

Ergocristine, structure of, 497-98

Ergot alkaloids, 495-99
hydrolysis of, 497
structure of, 495-96
synthesis of, 497-98

Ergotamine, structure of, 499

Erythrina alkaloids, 499-503

β -Erythroidine, structure of, 500-1, 503

Esterases
kinetics of, 35
of serum, 35

Estradiol, separation of, 154
 Estrogens, 146
 labeled, 166
 metabolism of, 166
 separation of, 154
 Estrone
 reactions of, 133
 separation of, 154
 synthesis of, 151-53
 Ethionine
 fatty livers and, 255
 metabolism of, 312
 Ethyl phosphatase, properties of, 46

F

Fats
 absorption of
 bile salts on, 248
 choline and, 249
 vitamin A and, 248
 antioxidant action on, 367
 in blood, 250-55
 adrenocorticotrophin and, 251
 in blood vessels, 259-60
 carbohydrate conversion to, 273-74
 conversion to carbohydrate, 292-96
 deposition of, 257-58
 sex differences in, 258
 thiamine and, 257
 digestibility of, 367
 emulsification of, 247-49, 252
 fecal, origin of, 248
 glucose conversion to, intermediates in, 276-78
 as growth factors, 367
 hydrolysis of, 246-47
 intestinal absorption of, 246-55
 phospholipids and, 247
 intravenous injection of, 251-52
 in liver, 255-57
 metabolism of, 245-72
 cellular phase of, 249
 distributive phase of, 249-50
 enzymes for, 263
 hormones and, 283-86
 lipotropic action and, 255-56
 in tumors, 419-20
 in nervous system, 258-59
 nutritive value of, 246
 oxidation of, 262-63
 ketone formation and, 263
 in liver mitochondria, 262-63
 peroxides of, 246
 synthesis of

diet and, 281
 glycerol and, 285
 insulin and, 283-85
 by intestinal mucosa, 249
 in mammary gland, 282-83
 pancreatic hormone and, 285-86
 regulation of, 280-83
 see also Lipids
 Fatty acids, 109-17
 absorption of
 in blood stream, 250
 lymphatic, 249
 acetate as precursor of, 274-76, 278-79
 acetyl coenzyme A from, 569
 activation of, 673
 antibacterial action of, 113
 biosynthesis of, 260-61
 insulin effect on, 262
 branched chain, 113-17
 properties of, 116-17
 synthesis of, 115
 of tubercle bacillus, 113-15
 conversion to glycogen, 293
 deficiency of, 245-26
 essential, 245, 348-49
 ketone body formation from, 292
 lactate conversion to, 276-77
 α -lipoic acid, 109
 oxidation of
 to acetoacetate, 287
 to citrate, 287
 cyclophosphane and, 288
 properties of, 110-11
 pyruvate conversion to, 276-79
 separation of, 111-13
 by chromatography, 111-13
 countercurrent method for, 111
 displacement analysis for, 112-13
 straight-chain, 109-13
 synthesis of, 110
 acetyl coenzyme A and, 279
 insulin and, 286, 592-93
 two-carbon units in, 279-80
 unsaturated
 absorption of, 250
 diet and, 245-46
 Fermentation, 56-58
 heterolactic, 563-64
 Ferrithemoglobin, enzyme
 kinetic studies and, 687-89
 Ferrimyoglobin, enzyme kinase studies and, 687-89
 Ferrocytochrome-c, per-oxidase oxidation of, 699-701
 Fibrinogen
 molecular weight of, 187
 polymerization of, 191
 Flavine adenine dinucleotide, enzymatic synthesis of, 60
 Flavine mononucleotide, enzymatic synthesis of, 60
 Flavokinase
 isolation of, 590
 preparation of, 718
 Flavoproteins, 716-19
 amino acid oxidases, 718
 xanthine oxidase, 716-18
 Fluorine, dental caries and, 373
 Fluoroacetate, citric acid cycle inhibition by, 58, 571-73
 Folic acid
 lipotropic action of, 256
 methionine synthesis and, 311
 on xanthine oxidase, 716-17
 Folinic acid, see Citrovorum factor
 Food, composition tables of, 358
 Food intake
 control of hunger and, hypothalamic, 356-57
 overweight and, 356
 recommended allowances and, 356-57
 surveys of, 356-57
 Formate
 from histidine, 665
 labile methyl group synthesis and, 660
 metabolism of, 655-65
 folic acid and, 655-56
 from pyruvic acid, 575
 from tryptophan, 665
 Fradinic, 436
 Frequentic acid, antibiotic activity of, 441
 Fructokinase, of liver, 554
 Fructose
 conversion to glucose, 554-56
 phosphorylation of, 48
 Fruits, carotenoids of, 48-86
 Fucoidin, structure of, 96
 Fucosterol, structure of, 136
 Fumagillin, antibiotic activity of, 441-42
 Fumarase
 crystallization of, 54
 preparation of, 574

SUBJECT INDEX

Fungicidin, 436

G

Galactose, polysaccharides of, 91

Galactose-1-phosphate, conversion to glucose-1-phosphate, 555

β -Galactosidase, action of, 552-53

Galactozymase, 54

Genetics, carotenoid biosynthesis and, 483-84

Gliorosein, antibiotic activity of, 442

Globulin X, of muscle, 395

Glucokinase, 49

D-Glucosamine, phosphorylation of, 553

Glucosaminidase, 54

Glucose

- amino acid binding by, 180
- conversion to fat, intermediates in, 276-78
- dehydrogenase, 559, 720
- fatty acid synthesis and, 275-76
- fructose conversion to, 37, 554-56
- galactose conversion to, 37-38
- heterolactic fermentation of, 563-64
- in inulin, 87
- metabolism of, pituitary hormones on, 593-94
- oxidation of, 559
- in bacteria, 560

Glucose-1-phosphate from galactose-1-phosphate, 555, 590-91

polysaccharide formation and, 549

Glucose-6-phosphate, from ribose-5-phosphate, 561

Glucosidases, for amylose and amylopectin, 98-99

Glucosidic bonds, synthesis and breakdown of, 547-53

phosphorylase and, 547-49

β -Glucuronidase, 35-37

determination of, 37

inhibition of, 36

intracellular activity of, 36

intracellular localization of, 67

preparation of, 36-37

steroid conjugates and, 155-56

steroid hormones and, 37

Glutamic acid

- in brain, 301
- decarboxylases for, 34

determination of, 182-83

metabolism of, 314

Glutamine

- amide transferase of, 30-31
- deamidation of, 29
- enzymatic synthesis of, 54-55
- synthesis of
- adenosinetriphosphate and, 307
- in bacteria, 307
- in brain, 307

Glutathione

- enzyme for, 3
- nitroprusside test for, 182
- synthesis of, 55, 308-9

D-Glyceraldehyde, triose-phosphate dehydrogenase inhibition by, 557

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate, dehydrogenase, 570, 716

Glycerol, fat synthesis and, 285

Glycine

- conjugates of, 309
- incorporation studies of, 317-18
- incorporation into tumor tissues of, 320
- metabolism of, 310-11
- serine from
- formate and, 661
- vitamin B₁₂ and, 661

Glycogen

- in adipose tissue, 257
- formation of, 277-78
- from fatty acids, 293
- preparation of, 88
- propionic acid conversion to, 277
- pyruvate conversion to, 279
- structure of, 88
- synthesis of, 286, 550
- anterior pituitary hormones on, 593-94
- vitamin E and, 346

Glycogenesis, growth hormone and, 606-7

Glycolic acid

- enzymatic oxidation of, 719
- oxidation of, in plants, 294-95
- oxidation to glyoxylic acid, 576

Glycolysis, 56-58, 553-59

fatty acid synthesis and, 276

inhibition of, 57, 62

tumors and, 417, 422

Glycosides, 83-84

synthesis of, 84

transglycosidation and, 84-85

Glycosuria, growth hormone and, 606

Glyoxalase, 55

isolation of, 570

Gonadotrophic hormone

- carbohydrate in, 604-5
- preparation of, 604
- purity of, 604

Gramicidin, 443

Grisein, 436

Griseofulvin, antibiotic activity of, 441

Growth

- antibiotics effect on, 370, 450
- factors, fats as, 367
- studies on, 373-74
- thermochemical efficiency of, 358

Growth hormone, 605-7

- glucose metabolism and, 593-94
- tumor induction by, 415-16

see also Somatotrophin

Growth inhibitors, from higher plants, 444

Guanine

- disassociation constants of, 213-15
- tautomers of, 212

Guanosine

- infrared spectra of, 218
- structure of, 217-18

Guanylic acid, isomers of, 220

H

Heart, muscle of, 400-1

Hecogenin, cortisone preparation from, 140

Hemicelluloses

- distribution of, 93
- structure of, 93-94

Hemoglobin

- comparative biochemistry of, 466
- electrophoretic studies on, 185-86
- x-ray diffraction pattern of, 188

Heparin

- blood fats and, 251
- lipoprotein complex, 251
- lipoprotein distribution and, 260
- structure of, 96-97

Hexokinase

- of brain, 48, 553
- inhibition of, 62
- of muscle, 389-90
- inhibition, 389
- of tumors, 48-49, 553-54

Hexoses, oxidation of, 559-61

Hippuric acid, synthesis of, 309

Histidine
from creatine, 392
formate from 665
metabolism of, 314-15

Histochemistry, enzymatic, 65-67

Hodgkin's disease, virus induction of, 424

Hormones
anterior pituitary, 603-13
adrenocorticotrophic, 607-13
gonadotrophic, 604-5
growth, 605-7
antidiuretic, 618
of carbohydrate metabolism, 283-86, 591-94
carcinogenesis and, 415-16
fat metabolism and, 283-86
nonsteroid, chemistry of, 603-32
posterior pituitary, 613-18
oxytocin, 613-16
vasopressin, 616-18
see also specific hormones

Hyaluronic acid, structure of, 96-97

Hyaluronidase
inhibition of, 63
pathological significance of, 69

Hydrogen bonds, of purines and pyrimidines, 213

Hydrogen peroxide, oxidation of, enzymatic, 690-701

β -Hydroxy butyric acid, dehydrogenase, 720

17-Hydroxycorticosterone
biosynthesis of, 159
excretion of, 169
production of, 161-62
synthesis of, 142

Hydroxystreptomycin, 434-35

Hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor
action on phosphorylase, 591
epinephrine and, 591

Hypothalamus, control of hunger by, 356, 366

Hypoxanthine, synthesis of, 657-58

I

Indole group alkaloids, 507-9

Inosine, phosphorylase, 562

Inositol, lipotropic action of, 255-56

Insects
bioluminescence in, 470

blood coagulation in, 469

Insulin
adipose tissue glycogen and, 257
amino acid sequence in, 619-25
bioassay for, 626
chemical reactions of, 192
chymotrypsin on, 196
conversion of carbohydrate to fat and, 283-86
countercurrent studies on, 185
essential groups of, 625-26
fatty acid synthesis and, 252, 286, 592-93
fraction B of, amino acid sequence of, 622-25
hexokinase action and, 591-93
molecular weight of, 186
peptides of, chromatographic separation of, 621-25
physical studies on, 618-21
proteolysis of, 10
structural studies on, 196-97, 621-25
dinitrofluorobenzene method and, 621-24
trypsin inactivation of, 625-26

Intestinal mucosa
glutathione synthesis in, 308-9
lecithin hydrolysis by, 249
triglyceride synthesis by, 249

Intrinsic factor, 652-54
anemia and, 652-54
assay for, 654
vitamin B₁₂ binding and, 652-53

Inulin, glucose in, 87

Invertase, of yeast, 99-100

Invertebrates, muscle of, 401

Iodine, goiter and, 373

Ion exchange resins, in chromatography, 537-39

protein separation and, 539-40

Ionophoresis, amino acid separation by, 182

Iron
enzymes containing, 687-710
metabolism of, 372

Isocitric dehydrogenases, properties of, 573

Isomerase
activity of, 37, 390-91
in conversion of galactose to glucose, 37-38

preparation of, 37

K

Keratin, structure of, 198-200

Ketoglutarate, oxidation of, 573-74
phosphorylation and, 578-79

Ketone bodies
formation of, 261, 289-92
labeled fatty acid and, 289-91
from odd-numbered fatty acids, 292
growth hormone and, 606-7

Ketosis, metabolic inter-relationships and, 363-65

3-Ketosteroids
ethers of, 130
labeling of, 130

11-Ketosteroids, synthesis of, 131-33

17-Ketosteroids
conjugated, hydrolysis of, 155-56
estimation of, 157
excretion of, 167-68
effect of age on, 167-68
reactions of, 147-50

Kidneys, acetoacetate oxidation by, 288

Kidney, vitamin A in, 335-36, 338

Kwashiorkor, studies on, 374

Kynurenine
anthranilic acid from, 316-17
from tryptophan, 315-17

L

Lactic acid
conversion to fatty acids, 276-77
from methylglyoxal, glyoxalase and, 570

β -Lactoglobulin
denaturation of, 194
x-ray diffraction studies on, 188

Laminarin, structure of, 95

Lard factor, 337
vitamin A activity of, 337
xerophthalmia and, 337

Lecithin
hydrolysis of, by intestinal mucosa, 249
isolation of, 119-20
serodiagnosis of syphilis and, 121
synthesis of, 119-21

Leucine
acetoacetate from, 314
carotenoid production and,

SUBJECT INDEX

487

Leucovorin
from citrovorum factor, 634-35
effect on pteroylglutamic acid analogues, 642

Leukemia, pteroylglutamic acid analogues on, 643-44

Licheniformin
amino acids in, 443
antibiotic activity of, 443

Linoleic acid
as a dietary essential, 245
growth and, 348-49
in milk, 349
synthesis of, 110

Linseed oil, polymerization of, effect on nutrition by, 246

Lipase
determination of, 38-39
in microorganisms, 39
pancreatic, 38
kinetics of, 263
of plants, 39
serum, 263

Lipids
chemistry of, 109-28
conjugate, 119-23
metabolism of, carbohydrate relations to, 273-300
phospholipids, 119-22
synthesis of, 109
stability of, carotenoids and, 488-89
triglycerides, 117-19
see also Fats; and Fatty acids

α -Lipoic acid
as a growth factor, 109
preparation of, 109
pyruvate oxidation and, 280

Lipoproteins, 123-24
elinin, 124
of erythrocytes, 124
molecular weight of, 254
of serum, 124, 254

Lipotropic action, 255-56

Liver
androgenic steroid metabolism and, 164-65
blood cholesterol and, 253-54
cancer of, 414
catalase synthesis by, 694-95
components of, azo dye carcinogenesis on, 415
enzymes of, 64-65
fat synthesis by, 286
fats in
deposition of, 255
isolation of, 255

fatty
induction of, 255
prevention of, 255

fatty acids in, oxidation of, 262-63

fatty acid synthesis in, 275, 277, 281

fructokinase of, 554

β -glucuronidase activity of, 36

necrosis of, vitamin E effect on, 345-46

oxidation of fatty acids and, 288

phospholipid formation in, 252

phosphorylase, 547

proteins of, electrophoretic studies on, 186

transamination in, 304

vitamin A in, 335-36, 338

Lung
cancer of, tobacco smoking and, 414-15
lecithin of, 119-20

Lycopene
synthesis of, 473
of tomatoes, 483-85

Lymphosarcoma, amino acid incorporation into, 320, 418-19

Lysergic acid, structure of, 495-96

Lysine, incorporation studies on, 318-19

Lysozyme
chromatography of, 540
hydrolytic products of, 196
ionic detergents on, 191
separation of, 68

M

Magnesium, nutrition and, 372

Malease, malic acid synthesis and, 55

Malic acid
decarboxylation of, malic enzyme and, 581-84
production of, from maleic acid, 55

Malic enzyme
action of, 582-83
identity of, 581-84

Malnutrition, studies on, 373-75

Maltose, conversion to isomaltose, 550-51

Mammary glands
acetate utilization by, 282
fat synthesis in, 282-83

Mannose, polysaccharides of, 91

Metals, catalysis of β -decarboxylation by, 585-86

Methemoglobin, peroxide complexes with, 691-92

Methionine
biosynthesis of, 663-64
formate in, 660
determination of, 182
fatty livers and, 255
incorporation studies of, 318-20
metabolism of, 311-13
folic acid and, 311
methyl group transfer and, 50-51
plasma protein turnover and, 322
requirements for, 360
transmethylation and, 312

A-Methopterin, 642, 644

Methylcholanthrene, carbon-14 labeled, studies on, 413

Methyl groups, metabolism of, 309-10
vitamin B₁₂ and, 310

Microorganisms
acetate metabolism by, 294-95
carotenoid synthesis in, 480-82

Milk
albumin from, 183
clotting of, 15-16
essential fatty acids in, 349
tocopherol in, 347
vitamin A in, 335

Minerals
metabolism of, vitamin D and, 369
nutrition and, 371-73

Mitochondria
acid phosphatase of, 64
adenosinetriphosphatase of, 65
cholinesterases of, 64
conversion of pyruvate to acetoacetate in, 287
fatty acid oxidation by, 262-63
myokinase of, 64-65
species similarities of, 464
in tumor tissues, 419

Mitosis
colchicine on, 412
nutritive requirements for, 365

Morphine
metabolism of, 507
synthesis of, 503-4

Mucilages, structure of, 94

Mucopolysaccharides of cervical mucus, 97
structure of, 96-97

Muscle
actin, 395-96

actomyosin, 396-97
 adenosinetriphosphatase
 in, 391-92
 aldolase of, 390
 architecture of, 387-88
 A band in, 387-88
 cardiac, 400-1
 chemistry of, 387-410
 comparative biochemistry
 of, 400-1
 contraction of
 reviews on, 387
 thermodynamic studies
 of, 400
 degeneration of, 402
 dehydrogenases of, 391
 dystrophy of, 402
 vitamin E and, 345-46,
 402
 embryonic, 400
 enzymes of, 388-93
 separation of, 388-89
 globulin X of, 395
 hexokinase of, 389-90
 invertebrate, 401
 ischaemia of, 402
 myoalbumin of, 394-95
 myogens of, 394
 oxygen consumption of,
 vitamin E and, 393
 phosphoglyceromutases in,
 391
 phosphorylase of, prepara-
 tion and properties of,
 389
 Y-protein of, 397
 proteins of
 extractability of, 393-94
 interactions of, 191
 isolation of, 183
 turnover studies of, 323
 proteolytic activity of, 393
 rigor mortis studies on,
 393-94
 smooth, 400
 sodium and potassium
 transfer in, 388
 triosephosphate isomerase
 of, 390-91
 tropomyosin of, 397
 vertebrate, 401
 Myoalbumin, 394-95
 Myogen A, glycerophosphate
 dehydrogenase in, 391
 Myogens, preparation of, 394
 Myokinase, of mitochondria,
 64-65
 Myosin
 adenosinetriphosphatase of,
 44-46, 391-92
 antigenic properties of,
 396
 light scatter studies on,
 187
 preparation of, 183, 395
 vitamin K₃ and, 45

N

Neomycin, clinical use of,
 436
 Neoplastic tissue, biochem-
 istry of, 411-30
 Nervous system, phospho-
 lipids of, 258-59
 Netropsin, 436
 Neurospora, carotenoids of,
 489
 Neurosporene, isolation of,
 489
 Nitrogen balance, factors
 affecting, 360-62
 Nitrogen mustards
 cancer chemotherapy and,
 422-23
 mutagenic action of, 416
 Nocardamin, structure of,
 436-37
 Nucleases, see Desoxyribo-
 nuclease; and Ribo-
 nuclease
 Nucleic acids, 209-44
 density of, 237-38
 formate in synthesis of,
 657
 glycoside structure in, 83
 metabolism of
 penicillin on, 448-49
 in tumors, 420-22
 molecular weights of, 224
 phosphate linkages in, 225-
 27
 phosphoester groups in,
 228
 preparation of, 223
 ribo, structure of, 222-32
 structure of, 237-38
 ribonuclease and, 228-
 31
 titration curves of, 224-26
 yeast, ribonucleosides of,
 216
 see also Desoxyribose
 nucleic acids; Nucleo-
 sides; Nucleotides;
 Purines; Pyrimidines;
 and Ribonucleic acids
 Nucleohistone, interaction
 with surface agents,
 190
 Nucleoprotein, isolation of,
 232-33
 Nucleosidase, purification of,
 55
 Nucleosides, 216-19
 absorption spectra of, 218
 metabolism of, 561-63
 phosphorylases of, 563
 phosphorylase, ribose from,
 561
 pK values of, 218-19
 structure of, 216-18
 Nucleotidase
 purification of, 41-42
 in tissues, 41
 5-Nucleotidase, purification
 of, 588
 Nucleotides, 219-22
 analysis of, 223
 from desoxyribonucleic
 acid, 234-35
 enzymatic formation of,
 229
 isomeric
 separation of, 220
 synthesis of, 219-21
 phosphoryl group in, 219-
 20
 pK values for, 218, 221-22
 Nucleotropomyosin, isola-
 tion and properties of,
 397
 Nutrition, 355-86
 carbohydrates and, 363-66
 clinical studies on, 374
 dental caries and, 374
 ketoantiketogenic balance
 and, 363-65
 lipids and, 366-67
 obesity and, 366
 mineral elements and, 371-
 73
 parenteral feeding and,
 366-67
 proteins and amino acids
 and, 359-63
 reproduction and, 374-75
 under, 358-59
 vitamins and, 367-71
 Nutritive requirements, of
 mitogenic activity,
 365

O

Octanoate, metabolism of,
 290
 Oleic acid, synthesis of, 110
 Olive oil, composition of, 117
 One-carbon intermediates,
 water-soluble vitamins
 and, 633-86
 Opium alkaloids, 503-7
 codeine, 505
 dromoran, 504
 morphine, synthesis of,
 503-6
 Ornithine, metabolism of,
 314
 Orotic acid, nucleic acid in-
 corporation of, 421
 Ovaries, hormone secretion
 by, 163
 Oxaloacetate
 carbon dioxide incorpora-
 tion in, 584-85
 adenosinetriphosphate
 in, 584-85
 carboxylase of, 32-33
 formation of, 33
 inhibitors of, 33

SUBJECT INDEX

Oxidations, biological, 687-726

Oxytocin
amino acid composition of, 613-17
oxidation of, 614
purification of, 613-16

P

Pancreas, lipase of, 38
Panose, structure of, 97

Pantethine
coenzyme A and, 668-69
synthesis of, bacterial, 668-69

Pantothenic acid, 665-75
analogues of, 674
coenzyme A and, 666-74
tissue content of, 674
vitamin B₁₂ and, 674-75

Papain
action of, 12
determination of, 23
peptide synthesis by, 20-21

Pasteur effect
aerobic phosphorylation and, 580-81
inhibitors of, 580-81

Pellagra, causation of, 370

Penicillin
acquired resistance to, 444-45
action of, 448-49
inhibition of protein synthesis and, 448
nucleic acid metabolism and, 448-49
chemotherapy with, 441
chromatography of, 535
synthesis of analogues of, 439-40
toxicity of, 441

Pentoses
determination of, 81
metabolism of, 561-63

Pepsin
action of, 9-12
autolysis products of, 196
denaturation of, 194
effects of pressure on, 13-14
radiation inactivation of, 4-5

Pepsitensin, formation of, 24

Peptidases
blood level of, 23
in mushrooms, 3
of thymus, 3

Peptides
from adrenocorticotrophin, 610-12
antibiotic, 442-43
enzymatic synthesis of, 18-22
folding of, 197-200
oxytocin and, 613-16

properties of, 181
protein synthesis and, 307-8

R_F values for, 181

structure of, 198-99
synthesis of, 15, 181
terminal amino residues of, 192
vasopressin and, 617-18

Pernicious anemia
aureomycin treatment of, 655
citrovorum factor in, 639-41

Peroxidase, 687
activity of, 695
ferrocyanochrome-c oxidation and, 699-701
heme linkages in, 698-99
oxidase property of, 700-1
oxidation of poison ivy allergens by, 700
peroxide complexes of, 691-92
nature of, 696-98
preparation of, 695-96
toxic inactivation by, 700

Phenylalanine, metabolism of, 315, 564

Phenylpropionic acid, enzyme inhibition by, 7

Phosphates
acid, 41
alkaline, 39-41
analysis of, 48
intracellular localization of, 64-67
nucleotidases, 41-42
nucleotides, 41-42

Phosphate bonds, generation of, photochemical reaction coupling with, 587

Phosphates
inhibitory action of, on enzymes, 7
nucleotide structure and, 219-20
oxaloacetic acid formation and, 33
of starch, 89
in succinate oxidation, 710
urea activation by, 30

Phosphodiesterases, 42-44

Phosphoglucomutase, preparation of, 390

6-Phosphogluconate, conversion to ribose of, 559-60

Phosphoglyceromutase, activity of, 391

Phospholipids
acetyl, preparation of, 122
blood level of, 252
in brain, 420
fat absorption and, 247
formation of, 252
of liver cytoplasm, 255

synthesis of, 109, 119-21
in tumors, 420

Phosphomannose isomerase, preparation of, 392-93

Phosphomonoesterases, 39-40

Phosphoprotein phosphatase, 47

Phosphoproteins, phosphatases of, 47

Phosphorus
absorption of, vitamin D and, 344
nutrition and, 372

Phosphorylases
amino acid composition of, 548
amylose, 98
glucosidic bond synthesis and, 547-49
inhibition of, 389
inosine, 562
of muscle, 389
nucleoside, ribose from, 561
pyrimidine riboside, 48
uridine, 561-62

Phosphorylation
aerobic, and Pasteur effect, 580-81
coupled, 576-81
dinitrophenol and, 578
diphosphopyridine nucleotide in, 577-78
electron transfer in, 578
phosphate acceptors in, 576-77
of D-glucosamine, 553
of hexoses, 553-54
mechanism of, 578-79
phosphorus-oxygen ratios in, 577, 580
at substrate level, 578-80
thyroxine and, 594

Phosphotransacetylase
acetoacetate formation and, 261
acetyl phosphate activation and, 672
action of, 568-69

Phosphotransferases, 48-49

Photochemistry, of proteins, 188-89

Photosynthesis, 82-83
carotenoids in, 474-75, 478-79, 488
radioisotopes in, 82
sedoheptulose phosphate from, 560

Phthioic acids, isolation of, 115

Phytofluene, 481-82
in wood, 489

Phytosterols, structures of, 138

Pieromycin, 437

Piperidine alkaloids, 517
 Pitressin, water exchange and, 463
 Pituitary
 anterior
 hormones of, 603-13
 proteinases of, 602-3
 effect on tumor induction of, 415-16
 hormones, effect on glucose metabolism, 593-94
 posterior, hormones of, 613-18
 proteolytic enzymes of, 2-3
 vitamin A deficiency on, 339
 Placenta, hormone secretion by, 162
 Plant gums
 glucose in, 94
 structure of, 94
 Plants
 carotenoid pigments of, 478-79
 fats of, composition of, 117-18
 glycolic acid oxidation by, 294-95
 growth inhibitors from, 444
 tumors of, 416
 Plasma
 adrenocorticotrophin in, 613
 alkaline phosphatase of, 69
 proteins
 amino acid incorporation into, 318-19
 chromatographic separation of, 184
 metabolism of, 321-23
 methionine and, 322
 Plasmalogens, see Phospholipids, acetal
 Plasminogen, as protein precursor, 24
 Polyenes
 carotenoids and, 474
 synthesis of, 476-77
 Polyfurfurocans, 91-93
 glucose in, 91-93
 structure of, 92
 Polymyxins, antibiotic activity of, 443
 Polyphosphatases, 47
 Polysaccharides, 86-97
 algae, 95-96
 bacterial, 96
 formation of, 549-50
 fucoidin, 96
 interconversion of, 550
 mannose containing, 91
 muco, 96-97
 see also Carbohydrates;

Cellulose; Glycogen; Starch; and specific substances
 Poly-ynes, 477
 Porphyrin, formation of, 673-74
 Potassium
 metabolism of, 373
 muscle metabolism and, 388
 Praline, metabolism of, 314
 Pregnanediol
 determination of, 154
 excretion of, 169
 Pregnenolone, reactions of, 134-35
 Progesterone
 derivatives of, synthesis of, 144-45
 estimation of, 154
 metabolism of, 165-66
 liver and, 165
 reactions of, 145
 Propionate, formation of, 576
 Propionic acid, conversion to glycogen, 278
 Y-Protein, of muscle, 397
 Proteinases, of anterior pituitary gland, 602-3
 Proteins
 amino acid composition of, 184, 301
 amino acid incorporation into, 317-23
 amino acid sequence in, 196-97
 biological value of, 359-61
 carcinogenesis and, 413
 chemistry of, 179-208
 chromatography of, 528-30, 539-40
 denaturation of, 193-95
 eggwhite, antitryptic activity of, 361
 electrophoresis of, 185-86
 enzymes for, 1-28
 flavo, 716-19
 interaction of, 191-92
 ion binding by, 189-91
 light scatter and, 186-87
 lipoproteins, 123-24, 254
 of liver, azo dye carcinogenesis and, 415
 metabolism of, 301-32
 vitamin E and, 345-46
 of muscle, 392-93
 isolation of, 183
 nitrogen balance and, 360
 nucleo, isolation of, 232-33
 nutritive value of, 359-62
 browning reaction on, 362
 heat on, 362
 peptide chains of, folding of, 197-200
 photochemistry of, 188-89
 physical methods for, 184
 plasma
 amino acid incorporation into, 318-19
 metabolism of, 321-23
 preparation of, 183-84
 requirements for, 360
 separation of
 by chromatography, 184-85
 countercurrent, 185
 serum level of, 362-63
 sparing of, vitamin B₁₂ and, 650
 structure of, 196-200
 surface film studies on, 187-88
 synthesis of, 323
 penicillin on, 448
 rates of, 324-26
 theories on, 324
 turnover studies of, 324-26
 ultracentrifuge studies on, 186
 water adsorption by, 191
 x-ray diffraction of, 188
 see also Amino acids; Enzymes; and specific substances
 Proteolipids, 123-24
 Protopon
 as a growth factor, 568
 pyruvate oxidation and, 280
 Pteroylglutamic acid
 4-amino analogues of, 641-44
 leukemia therapy and, 643-44
 antagonists of, 641-44
 leucovorin effect on, 642
 ascorbic acid and, 633-45
 Purine, desoxyribosides, phosphorolysis of, 563
 Purines, 209-44
 chromophores of, 212
 determination of, chromatographic, 530, 535, 537
 synthesis of, 657-59
 citrovorum factor in, 657-59
 tumor tissue incorporation of, 421
 ultraviolet absorption spectra of, 212
 Pyridine nucleotides, 710-19
 metabolism of, 588-90
 reactions of, 710-11
 Pyridoxal phosphate
 conversion of homocysteine to cysteine and, 313

SUBJECT INDEX

transaminations and, 303
Pryridoxine, fat-deficiency syndrome and, 246
Pyrimidines, 209-44
 bond distances in, 209
 desoxyribosides, phosphorylation of, 563
 determination of, chromatographic, 530, 535, 537
 hydrogen bonding of, 213
 ultraviolet absorption spectra of, 210-12
 pK values of, 213-14
 x-ray diffraction of, 209
Pyrolytic phosphatases, 47
Pyrrolidine alkaloids, 517
Pyruvate
 acylions from, 575-76
 conversion to fatty acids, 276-79
 formate formation and, 575
 α -lipoic acid and, 280
 metabolism of, 287
 oxidation factor, 280
 oxidative decarboxylation of, 280
 phosphorylation of, 278
 protogen and, 280
Pyruvic acid
 carboxylase
 acetoin formation and, 32
 inhibitors of, 32
 preparation of, 31-32
 enzymatic oxidation of, 566-68
 from malate, 581-83
 oxidase, preparation of, 720
 oxidative decarboxylation of, 569-70

Q

Quadrifidin, antibiotic activity of, 439
Quinamine, chemistry of, 511-13

R

Racemase
 for alanine, 55-56
Radioautography, paper chromatography and, 525
Rennin, milk clotting and, 15-16
Reproduction, nutrition and, 374-75
Resistomycin, 437
Retinene
 from β -carotene, 475-76
 reductase, 713
Rh factor, elinin and, 124
Rhodomycetin, 437
Rhodomycin, 437

Rhodopsin, synthesis of, 341, 713
Riboflavin
 liver, azo dye carcinogenesis on, 415
 separation from, flavin nucleotides, 719
Riboflavin nucleotides
 separation of, 719
 synthesis and assay of, 718-19
Riboflavin-5-phosphate, enzymatic synthesis of, flavokinase and, 590
Ribonuclease
 action of, 42
 chromatography of, 536, 539
 fractionation of, by chromatography, 43
 mononucleotides liberated by, 229
 resistant fraction to, 229
 ribonucleic acid structure and, 228-31
 separation of, 68
Ribonucleic acids
 of liver, azo dye carcinogenesis on, 415
 molecular weights of, 224
 phosphorylation of, 49
 preparation of, 223
 ribonuclease on, 42
 ribonuclease resistant fraction of, 229-30
 structure of, 222-32
Ribose
 nucleoside phosphorylase, 561
 origin of, 421-22
Ribose-5-phosphate
 glucose-6-phosphate from, 561
 from 6-phosphogluconate, 559-60
 triosephosphate from, 561
Rickets, vitamin D and, 344
Rubber, biogenesis of, 487

S

Sarcosine, metabolism of, 310-11
Sedoheptulose, and carbohydrate synthesis, 82
Sedoheptulose phosphate, photosynthesis of, 560
Seeds, fats of, composition of, 117
Senecio alkaloids, 517
Serine, 661-62
 formation of, 309-10
 from glycine
 formate and, 661
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 661
 incorporation studies with, 321

Sequins, synthesis of, 15
Serpentine alkaloid, 513-14
 structure of, 514
Serum
 acetal phosphatide in, determination of, 122
 albumin, 183
 chromatography of, 529
 derivatives of, 184
 sulphydryl activity of, 195
 alkaline phosphatases of, 41
 enzyme inhibitors of, 8
 esterases of, 35
 lipase of, 263
 lipoproteins, 124, 254
 peptidase level of, pathological conditions and, 23-24
 phosphatase, determination of, 48
 protein level in, dietary protein and, 362-63
 syphilis diagnosis in, lecithin and, 121
 vitamin A in, 341-42
Silica gel, in chromatography, 534-35
Slater's factor, cytochrome system and, 707
Sodium
 muscle metabolism and, 388
 requirements for, 373
Solasodine, chemistry of, 516-17
Somatotrophin
 antigenicity of, 605
 glycogenesis and, 606-7
 glycosuria and, 606
 ketone body production and, 606-7
 nitrogen storage and, 606
 terminal amino acids of, 605
Sorbitol, utilization of, 559
Sorbitose-1-phosphate, hexokinase inhibition by, 60
Soybeans, on vitamin A metabolism, 340
Sphingine, structure of, 121-22
Sphingosine
 blood level of, 252
 ethers of, 122
 structure of, 122
Spleen, lecithin of, 119-20
Sprue, glyceride absorption and, 248-49
Starch
 bacterial synthesis of, 88-89
 chemistry of, 88-90
 in chromatography, 534-35

effect on vitamin production by, 365
phosphates of, 89
soluble, 89

Starvation, studies on, 358-59

Stearic acid, anodic synthesis of, 110

Steroid alkaloids, 515-17
conessine, structure of, 515-16
tomatine, antifungal properties of, 516
solasodine, 516-17

Steroids
adrenocortical, separation of, 140
biosynthesis of, 158-61
catabolism of, 163-67
chemistry of, 129-53
estimation of chromatographic, 153-54
methods of, 156-57
excretion of, 167-69
ionizing radiations on, 131
metabolism of, 153-70
nomenclature of, 129
secretion of, 161-63
separation of, 153-55
countercurrent methods for, 154-55
total synthesis of, 146-53

Sterols, 135-36

Strandin
isolation of, 258
preparation of, from brain, 123

Streptomycin, 434-35
mode of action of, 447-48
resistance to, 446
biotin and, 446

Strychnos alkaloids, 517

Subtilin, purification of, 443-44

Succinic dehydrogenase
activity of, 703-4
antimycin inhibition of, 449, 706-7
cytochrome system and, 706-9
histochemical method for, 703-4
inhibition of, 707-8

Sucrose
amino acid binding by, 180
analysis of, 80

Sugars
analysis of, 80-81
desoxy, 85
keto, determination of, 80
synthesis of, 82-84

Sulfanilamide
acetyl, formation of, 280
acetylation of, 670-71

Sulphydryl

in coenzyme A, 565-66, 569-70
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate oxidation and, 570
in pyruvate oxidation, 569-70

Sulphydryl groups
denaturation and, 195
in proteins, 195

Sulfur, metabolism of, enzymes for, 49-51

T

Taxonomy, biochemical aspects of, 464-70

Terpenes, chromatographic separation of, 524-34

Terramycin
chemotherapy with, 432-33
mode of action of, 449
toxicity reactions of, 433

Testes, hormone secretion by, 162

Testosterone, 162
metabolism of, 164-65
synthesis of, 130

Thiaminase, 56

Thiamine
carotenoid biosynthesis and, 481
fat deposition and, 257
nutrition and, 369

Thymidine
fermentation of, 562-63
formation of, 659-60

Thymine
in growth, 659-60
infrared spectra of, 210
thymidine formation and, 563
utilization of, 660

Thyroid
comparative biochemistry and, 465
vitamin A storage and, 339

Thymus, desoxypentose nucleic acid of, 233

Thyroxine
aerobic phosphorylation, 594
on carbohydrate and fatty acid oxidation, 594
creatinephosphokinase inhibition by, 49

Tocopherols
in milk, 347
vitamin E activity of, 344-45

Tomatine
antifungal properties of, 516
isolation of, 516

Tomato, carotenoids of, 483-87
genetics and, 483-84, 486

Transaminases, 51-53

Transamination, 303-4
in cyclophorase system, 304
measurement of, 304
pyridoxal phosphate and, 303

reactions, kinetics of, 304

Transfructosidase, action of, 551-52

Transglucosidases, 550-51
maltose to isomaltose by, 550-51

Transglycosidation, oligosaccharide synthesis and, 84

Transmethylation, 50-51

Tributyrin
absorption of, 247
esterase action on, 35
hydrolysis of, 247

Tributyrinase, in normal and tuberculous subjects, 263

Tricarboxylic acid cycle
aconitase and, 58
condensing enzyme of, 58
enzymes of, 58-59
inhibition of, by fluoracetate, 58
ketoantiketogenic balance and, 363-65
mode of action of antibiotics and, 446-47
in tumors, 417
see also Citric acid cycle

Trienoic acid, feeding of, 245

Triglycerides
composition of, 117-18
physical properties of, 118
reactions of, 118-19

Triolein, hydrolysis of, 247

Triosephosphate dehydrogenase, action of, 556-57

Triphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenases linked by, 712-16
photochemical reduction of, carbon dioxide fixation and, 586-87
synthesis of, 60, 589-90

Tropane alkaloids, 517

Tropomyosin
nucleo, 397
properties of, 397

Trypsin
chromatography, 529
determination of, 22-23
effect of pressure on, 13-14
inactivation of, 5-8
on insulin, 623-26
prevention of fatty liver by, 24

SUBJECT INDEX

Tryptophan
formate from, 665
metabolism of, 315-17
effect of B vitamins on, 317

Tubercle bacillus, fatty acids of, 113-15

Tuberculostearic acid, synthesis of, 113-14

Tumors
amino acid incorporation into, 418-19
ascites, 411-12
carbohydrate metabolism in, 417
crown-gall, 416
dehydropeptidases of, 15
fat metabolism in, 419-20
hexokinase activity of, 553-54
hexokinase of, 48-49
mitochondrial changes in, 419
nitrogen metabolism in, 417-19
nucleic acid metabolism in, 420-22
labeled purines and, 421
orotic acid and, 421
phospholipids and, 420
transplantable, 411-12
virus, 416

Tumor tissues
D-amino acids in, 302-3
incorporation of amino acids into, 318
incorporation of glycine by, 320

Two-carbon acids, metabolism of, 576

Two-carbon intermediates transfer of, coenzyme A in, 669-74
water soluble vitamins and, 633-86

Tyrosinase, activity of, 702

Tyrosine, metabolism of, 315, 564
folic acid derivatives on, 645

U

Uracil
infrared spectra of, 210
ultraviolet spectra of, 218

Uranium, effect on enzymes, 61-62

Urea
ammonia as precursor of, 307
synthesis of, 305-6
rates of, 306
vitamin B₁₂ and, 306

Urea cycle, enzymes of, 59-60

Urease

activation of, by phosphate, 30
inactivation of, 29-30

Urethanes, cancer chemotherapy and, 422-23

Uric acid
biosynthesis of, formate in, 655-56
formation of, comparative biochemistry of, 467

Uridine
glycosidic structure of, 216
phosphorylase, 561-62
phosphorylation of, 48
structure of, 217-18
ultraviolet spectra of, 218

Uridylic acid, isomers of, 220

Urine
aminoisobutyric acid in, 302
cortical steroids in, estimation of, 157
ketosteroids in, 167-68
steroids in, 165

Uronides, chemistry of, 95

V

Vaccenic acid
growth and, 349
synthesis of, 110

Valine
carotenoid production and, 487
conversion to carboxylate of, 314
metabolism of, 314

Vasopressin
amino acids of, 616-18
isolation of, 616-18

Vertebrates, muscle of, 401

Vinactin, 437

Viomycin, 438

Virus
cancer induction by, 424
chromatographic separation of, 534
photochemical inactivation of, 189
tumors, 416

Vision, vitamin A and, 341

Vitamin A
absorption of, 248, 337-39
in anemia therapy, 340
animal requirements for, 341-42
biological activity of, 336-37
vitamin E and, 336-37
from β -carotene, 475-76
chemistry of, 333
conversion of carotene to, 339
site of, 368
deficiency of, 339-41

androgens and, 339
effect on pituitary, 339
epoxide activity of, 480
hypervitaminosis and, 341
in kidneys, 335-36, 338
lard factor and, 337
in liver, 335-36, 338
metabolism of, soybean effect on, 340
in milk, 335
nutritional requirements for, 367-68
precursors of, 333
production of, 489
retinene from, 713
stereoisomerization of, 333-34

storage of
factors affecting, 338-39
thyroid and, 339
utilization of, 368

visual cycle and, 341

Vitamin B₁₂, 645-55
absorption and distribution of, 651-52
chemistry of, 646-47
cyanide addition to, 647
determination of, 648-50
formation of citrovorum factor and, 639-41
intestinal synthesis of antibiotics on, 654-55
cobalt on, 654-55
intrinsic factor and, 652-54

labile methyl group synthesis and, 663-64
metabolism of one-carbon intermediates and, 655-65

pantothenic acid and, 674-75

protein binding of, 653
protein sparing action of, 650

pseudo, 648
adenylic acid in, 648
purine nucleoside synthesis and, 659

serine formation and, 661
synthesis of, α -aminobenzoic acid on, 650
see also Cobalamine

Vitamin B_{12a}, B_{12b}, B_{12c}, B_{12d}, chemistry of, 646-47

Vitamin C, phosphorylase inhibition by, 388

Vitamin D
animal requirements for, 343-44
calcium absorption and, 343-44
chemistry of, 342-43
estimation of, 342-43
human requirements for, 343

mineral metabolism and, 368-69
phytic acid and, 369
phosphorus absorption and, 344
toxic symptoms of, 343

Vitamin D₂, phosphorylated, as activator of phosphatases, 40

Vitamin E
β-carotene activity and, 336-37
chemistry of, 344-45
deficiency of, in poultry, 347
glycogen synthesis and, 346
muscle oxygen uptake and, 393
muscular dystrophy and, 345-46
pituitary function and, 346
protein metabolism and, 345-46
thyroxin formation and, 346-47

Vitamin K
antipyrin and, 348

blood coagulation and, 347-48
determination of, 347

Vitamin K₃, myosin contraction and, 45

Vitamins
fat-soluble, 333-54
nutrition and, 367-69
α-lipoic acid as, 109
production of, effect of starch on, 365-66
tryptophan metabolism and, 317
water-soluble, 369-71
concerned with one- and two-carbon intermediates, 633-86
food composition tables for, 370
malnutrition and, 369
see also specific vitamins

W

Wood
β-carotene in, 489
phytofluene in, 489

Wool, chemical reactions of,

X

Xanthine, disassociation constants of, 213-15

Xanthine oxidase
assay for, 717
dietary factors and, 717
inhibitors of, 716-17

Xerophthalmia, lard factor and, 337

Xylose, fermentation of, 561

X-ray diffraction
peptide structure and, 198
protein studies by, 188

pyrimidines and, 209

Y

Yeast
glucosan in, 99-100
invertase, purification of, 99-100

Yohimbine
chemistry of, 507-10
structure of, 507-8